Study on Renewable Electricity Requirements

Prepared by the Vermont Public Service Board

Pursuant to Section 13a of Public Act 159

October 3, 2011

Table of Contents

I. Introduction

Section 13a of Act 159[1] requires that the Public Service Board ("Board") submit to the Vermont legislature by October 1, 2011, a study of renewable electricity requirements in Vermont. The act requires that the Board propose both a renewable portfolio standard ("RPS") and a revised Sustainably Priced Energy Enterprise Development ("SPEED") program and then evaluate which option Vermont should adopt. In addition, the Board is required to evaluate specific issues identified by the statute.[2] This report represents the fulfillment of that statutory responsibility.

The Board received assistance from Clean Energy States Alliance and Sustainable Energy Advantage ("CESA/SEA") who prepared the report *Analysis of Renewable Policy Options for Vermont*.[3] The CESA/SEA report sets forth various renewable policy design options and evaluates the advantages and disadvantages of the design options. In addition, the CESA/SEA report includes economic modeling of various policy scenarios. The recommendations in this report are informed by the CESA/SEA report and the full CESA/SEA report is included as Appendix 2 of this report.

In evaluating any decision to impose renewable electricity requirements, it is important to recognize that Vermont's electricity portfolio already consists of a relatively high proportion of renewable energy sources. Additionally, if the goal of a renewable electricity requirement is to reduce greenhouse gases or otherwise provide environmental benefits, it should be noted that the electricity sector in Vermont provides only a portion of the total greenhouse gas emissions, with more emissions resulting from the transportation and heating sectors. In addition, the Board is aware that the program proposed below will impose costs at a time when there are other significant costs for Vermonters.

However, there is significant room for improvement in Vermont's renewable electricity requirements and the legislature has clearly indicated that state policy supports renewable

---

[1]Public Act 159, §13a (2010 Vt., Adj. Sess.).

[2]The text of Section 13a is included as Appendix 1 of this report.

[3]Funding for the CESA/SEA report was provided by the National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners through a program sponsored by the U.S. Department of Energy.

energy.[4] Vermont's current policy encourages price stability for developers of individual renewable electricity projects; as explained below, it is unclear whether the current policy provides the air emissions benefits associated with more traditional renewable electricity requirements. In addition, under current law, it appears that there is no renewable electricity requirement in Vermont after 2012.[5] In response to Act 159, the Board has proposed a program design that would reduce regional air emissions through a renewable electricity requirement that increases costs gradually over a twenty-year period, with the majority of the costs likely to be incurred in the later years.

The legislature has directed the Board to propose both an RPS and a revised SPEED program. The proposals for an RPS (as set forth in Section IV) and for a revised SPEED program (as set forth in Section V) are both designed to achieve the following objectives:

(1) Maintain a baseline level of renewable resources, regardless of the vintage of those resources;

(2) Encourage the development of the most cost-effective new renewable resources, regardless of location; and

(3) Encourage the development of in-state renewable distributed generation resources to the extent permissible under federal law in order to bolster Vermont's distribution system.

Act 159 also requires that the Board recommend one renewable electricity policy for adoption in Vermont. The Board recommends that Vermont adopt an RPS with an overall renewable electricity requirement of 75% of total load, with 40% of total load derived from maintenance of the state's existing percentage of renewable resources, 25% of total load derived from new renewable resources commissioned after 2004, and 10% of total load derived from new in-state renewable distributed generation commissioned after 2012.

[4] *See*, 30 V.S.A. § 8001.

[5] Section 8005(d)(2) of Title 30 sets forth a voluntary renewable electricity goal to be met by 2017; however, current law requires the Board to determine whether existing renewable electricity requirements are met by 2012, and the law does not require that utilities maintain the mandated level of renewable electricity once the 2012 requirement is met.

II. Background

Vermont's Existing Statutory Goals

Section 8001 of Title 30 includes the following language regarding renewable energy goals:

> (a) The general assembly finds it in the interests of the people of the state to promote the state energy policy established in section 202a of this title by:
> (1) Balancing the benefits, lifetime costs, and rates of the state's overall energy portfolio to ensure that to the greatest extent possible the economic benefits of renewable energy in the state flow to the Vermont economy in general, and to the rate paying citizens of the state in particular.
> (2) Supporting development of renewable energy and related planned energy industries in Vermont, in particular, while retaining and supporting existing renewable energy infrastructure.
> (3) Providing an incentive for the state's retail electricity providers to enter into affordable, long-term, stably priced renewable energy contracts that mitigate market price fluctuation for Vermonters.
> (4) Developing viable markets for renewable energy and energy efficiency projects.
> (5) Protecting and promoting air and water quality by means of renewable energy programs.
> (6) Contributing to reductions in global climate change and anticipating the impacts on the state's economy that might be caused by federal regulation designed to attain those reductions.

The Board has considered these goals in the development of the proposed RPS and revised SPEED program.

Vermont's Existing Renewable Electricity Requirements

The Vermont legislature created the Sustainably Priced Energy Enterprise Development ("SPEED") program in 2005. The SPEED program requires the Vermont utilities, collectively, to meet at least 5% of 2005 load, and incremental load growth from January 1, 2005, to December 31, 2012, up to ten percent of 2005 load, through contracts with renewable resources

that come on-line after January 1, 2005.[6] The same legislation created an RPS, codified in Section 8004, that would become effective only if the requirements of the SPEED program were not met. The Board must determine, by January 1, 2013, whether the SPEED requirement has been met.[7]

An important component of the SPEED program is that utilities do not need to retire renewable energy credits ("RECs")[8] to comply with the program. Under the SPEED program a utility can enter into a long-term contract with a renewable developer to buy a certain amount of energy and RECs from a new renewable project. The contract for the energy will count towards Vermont's SPEED requirement and the utility is allowed to sell the RECs associated with that energy to a utility in a state with an RPS that requires the utility to retire the RECs. Accordingly, under SPEED, each MWh of new renewable electricity could be counted twice, once toward SPEED and once for the RPS program in another state. Consequently, there cannot be any claim that the number of MWhs enrolled in the SPEED program constitutes new renewable generation. While the SPEED program's requirement that utilities enter into contracts with developers provides greater financial certainty for those developers than a sale of RECs alone, because RECs are allowed to be sold under the program, it is unclear whether the SPEED program actually promotes new renewable generation above that which would be developed in the region without the existence of the SPEED program.

In 2009, Act 45[9] added the standard-offer program to the SPEED program. The standard-offer program is designed to provide price certainty to small-scale renewable facilities with a capacity of 2.2 MW or less. Pursuant to 30 V.S.A. § 8005, the Board establishes cost-based

---

[6]Pursuant to Section 8005(d)(1) and (3), the contracts may be with in-state or out-of-state facilities. Qualifying SPEED resources are defined as "contracts for in-state resources in the SPEED program established under section 8005 of this title that meet the definition of new renewable energy under this section, whether or not renewable energy credits are attached." Section 8002(5).

[7]It is anticipated that the requirement will be easily met. See the Board's 2009 report regarding the SPEED program at:
http://psb.vermont.gov/sites/psb/files/publications/Reports%20to%20legislature/SPEED_biennial__report_2009_and_appendix.pdf.

[8]RECs are discussed more fully in Section III.F of this report. In summary, most RPS programs utilize RECs to demonstrate compliance with the RPS. Each REC is associated with one MWh of electricity production and represents the renewable attributes of the generation unit from which the REC is derived.

[9]The Vermont Energy Act of 2009, Public Act 45 (2009 Vt., Bien. Sess.).

prices for different categories of renewable resources and the SPEED Facilitator[10] offers a standard contract to renewable developers that includes the established price per kWh. The SPEED Facilitator distributes the power produced from the standard-offer projects, along with the cost of the standard-offer program, to the Vermont electric utilities based on each utility's pro rata share of load. Act 45 imposed a 50 MW ceiling on program participation. At this time the program is fully subscribed and more than 150 projects, representing approximately 142 MW of capacity, are on a waiting list to enter the program.[11]

Where the term "SPEED program" is used generally in this report, it does not refer to the standard-offer program, unless otherwise noted.

Renewable Portfolio Standards

Act 159 requires that the Board specifically examine whether Vermont should adopt an RPS. The CESA/SEA Report provides a more detailed explanation of RPS, but in summary an RPS is a mechanism that requires a specific portion of the electricity provided by an electric utility to be derived from renewable resources. RPSs have been implemented in 29 states in the U.S., including all of the New England states except Vermont. Typically, the compliance requirements are increased over a period of several years in order to provide sufficient time for the necessary renewable resources to be built, while also spreading the cost of compliance over a number of years to smooth rate impacts. Many RPS programs, and all of the RPS programs in New England, rely on RECs to demonstrate compliance. Under this model, one REC is assigned to each MWh of energy produced from a renewable resource; the electricity and RECs can be sold as separate commodities, and typically a utility is only required to purchase and retire RECs in order to comply with an RPS.

[10]The SPEED Facilitator is appointed by the Board and is responsible, pursuant to Section 8005, for administering the standard-offer program under the direction of the Board.

[11]See "applications not yet processed," located at vermontspeed.com.

Characteristics of Renewable Electricity Supplies

Renewable electricity requirements have implications for electric utility planning due to the particular characteristics of some renewable technologies. In particular, wind and solar generation, the most abundant renewable electricity sources available in New England, are intermittent resources — that is they generate power only when the resource is available — and can pose challenges for system operation at high penetration levels. Even within the category of intermittent generation, there are differences between technologies: solar generation in general has a lower capacity factor[12] and is more expensive than wind, but the output from solar generation generally coincides with peak load. Conversely, wind generation is generally less expensive than solar, but has a lower coincidence with peak load.

Other renewable technologies, such as landfill gas and farm methane projects, are dispatchable and can be relied upon to produce generation when called upon. However, the available resources and locations for these technologies are limited, particularly with respect to landfill gas. Stored hydroelectric resources can be dispatchable but impose greater environmental costs than run-of-river hydroelectric ("hydro") facilities, which produce electricity only during periods of high water, typically in the spring when electric load is low. Woody biomass is also dispatchable, but emits air pollutants and the price of fuel can vary depending on conditions during the logging season, transportation costs, and the price of alternative fuels. Facilities that use woody biomass strictly for electricity production, without any use of the thermal load produced by the generation process, tend to have low efficiencies compared to facilities that use woody biomass primary for thermal uses. Due to this increased efficiency, thermal applications of woody biomass are likely to provide greater air quality benefits compared to the use of woody biomass solely for electric generation.

Of course, any generation type has advantages and disadvantages. The primary advantage of most renewable technologies is the ability to generate electricity without emitting air pollution, including greenhouse gases.

[12]Capacity factor is the ratio of the electrical energy produced by a generating unit for the period of time considered to the electrical energy that could have been produced at continuous full power operation during the same period. Department of Public Service Utility Facts at G-1.

Utility Procurement

Utilities generally obtain electricity through the following three options. First, a utility can choose to construct, own and operate a generation resource. Many of Vermont's utilities have owned hydroelectric units for several decades, and several utilities have jointly owned a biomass facility since the early 1980s.

Second, utilities can enter into contracts with owners of generation units to purchase the attributes of the facility, including energy, capacity, and RECs. Based upon the Vermont utilities' experience, generation owners typically prefer to sell bundled contracts in which utilities purchase all of the attributes for one price — the price can either be a fixed price which may escalate by a certain percentage over the term of the contract or the price may be set as a percentage of the regional market price.[13] The majority of the long-term contracts that Vermont utilities have entered into with renewable generators are bundled contracts and it is the Board's understanding that bundled contracts can result in lower overall prices for the attributes collectively than if each attribute were purchased separately.

Finally, utilities can purchase energy, capacity, RECs, and ancillary services in the regional electricity market.

[13]In the last few years, the price term for the majority of power purchase agreements reviewed by the Board has set a fixed price which escalates over the term of the contract, consistent with the statutory goal encouraging stably priced contracts. See Section 8001(3).

III. Statutory Considerations

III.A An evaluation of whether or not Vermont should adopt an RPS to amend or replace the RPS adopted in 2005 or, in lieu of adopting such an RPS, should adopt revised goals and requirements for the SPEED program. (Section 13a(b)(2)(A))

The Board recommends that the legislature adopt a comprehensive renewable electricity policy that addresses new renewable generation, small-scale, in-state generation, and Vermont's existing level of renewable resources. Under this approach, there should be mechanisms for achieving the following three objectives:

(1) Maintain a baseline level of renewable resources, regardless of the vintage of those resources;

(2) Encourage the development of the most cost-effective new renewable resources, regardless of location; and

(3) Encourage the development of in-state renewable distributed generation resources to the extent permissible under federal law in order to bolster Vermont's distribution system.

While these objectives could be achieved through either an RPS or a revised SPEED program, for the reasons set forth in this report, the Board recommends that a program be established which utilizes an RPS to promote new renewable generation, combined with mechanisms for obtaining small-scale, in-state distributed generation and for ensuring that the existing portfolio levels of renewable electricity be maintained. The complete proposal is set forth in Section IV of this draft report, entitled Proposal for a Renewable Portfolio Standard. In addition, in accordance with the statutory requirements, Section V of this draft report includes a proposal for a revised SPEED program.

III.B An evaluation of whether the voluntary goals and aspects of the SPEED program should be made mandatory. (Section 13a(b)(2)(B))

Section III.A, above, describes the Board's overall recommendation as to whether a revised SPEED program or an RPS is more appropriate for Vermont. However, to address this study requirement, the Board presents the following analysis.

Section 8005(d)(2) states: "A state goal is to assure that 20 percent of total statewide

electric retail sales before July 1, 2017 shall be generated by SPEED resources." This goal can be met through resources located either in-state or outside of Vermont. To the extent that the legislature decides to establish voluntary goals, it should consider the following factors.

The benefits of voluntary goals are greater flexibility for utilities and potentially lower costs for the program. However, as there are no explicit incentives or penalties associated with this goal, there is no certainty as to whether the goal will be met. In addition, voluntary goals do not establish clear signals for utilities or regulators. For example, if the 20% goal is voluntary, it is unclear what regulators may determine if a utility asks for approval to enter into a contract for a renewable resource and the contract price is significantly above forecasted market prices.[14] One view is that the existence of a voluntary goal provides utilities broader discretion to enter into contracts with renewable resources that may be higher-priced than alternative (non-renewable) power sources, and the Board and Department of Public Service ("DPS") would take the voluntary goal into account when determining whether such higher-priced contracts are reasonable. Alternatively, regulators could decide that, because renewable electricity goals are voluntary, utilities should not pay above forecasted market prices for such resources.

Because the renewable attributes associated with renewable generation may be sold under the existing SPEED program, it is unclear whether new renewable resources are being developed in the region as a result of the SPEED program. As a result, there is little environmental benefit to having a mandatory renewable electricity requirement without retiring the associated RECs. In this report, the Board recommends that RECs be retired under both the proposed RPS program and the proposed revised SPEED program. However, if the legislature decides to implement a SPEED program that does not require utilities to retire RECs, we recommend that the renewable goals be made voluntary and also that the legislature include statutory language regarding the weight that such a goal should be given when the Board and DPS review contracts for renewable resources.

III.C An evaluation of the economic and environmental benefits and cost of adopting an

[14]Pursuant to 30 V.S.A. § 248, utilities must obtain a certificate of public good from the Board prior to entering into any contract with an out-of-state resource for a period that exceeds five years and that represents more than one percent of the utility's historic peak demand.

RPS at each of the following percentages of Vermont's electricity supply portfolio: 25, 50, 75, and 100 percent. The board shall also perform the same evaluation with respect to the imposition of mandatory SPEED goals at the same portfolio percentages (Section 13a(b)(2)(C))

Through a collaborative process including input from stakeholders and the Board's consultants, CESA/SEA, economic modeling scenarios were developed in order to perform the prescribed analyses. Detailed descriptions of each modeled scenario, as well as the modeling results, can be found in Section I of the CESA/SEA report.

In summary, the scenarios include an RPS or SPEED program at 25, 50, 75 or 100% of Vermont's electricity supply portfolio, with the assumption that there will be either a continuation of the standard-offer program or, in its place, a similar distributed generation ("DG") tier. The model assumes that the policy would be effective beginning in 2013, and would have a target date of 2032. Although the model assumes a twenty-year compliance period, the analysis depicts costs over a thirty-year period to account for the fact that some resources that will come on-line to fulfill the requirements will operate beyond the compliance deadline.

In addition, the scenarios differentiated between whether or not hydroelectric resources over 200 MW were eligible for inclusion. The model counted existing committed renewable energy towards each percentage; when facilities over 200 MW are included, the total statewide load met through existing committed renewable resources is 39%, while committed renewable resources dropped to 18.6% percent of load when large hydroelectric resources were excluded.

In the modeled scenarios the standard-offer or DG tier would comprise 20% of any new renewables required to meet the state standard. Therefore, the actual percentage of total Vermont load met by the distributed-generation tier will vary based on each scenario's target level (e.g. 25, 50, 75 or 100% of load) and eligibility criteria (e.g. whether or not hydroelectric resources with capacity greater than 200 MW are eligible). The following table indicates what the resulting distributed-generation tier would represent as a percentage of total Vermont load for each scenario. The table also shows the incremental amount of distributed generation that would be required beyond existing standard-offer resources, as these resources are assumed to be part of the Reference Case.

Target Portfolio Level	Eligibility of Large Hydro (> 200 MW)	Total DG as % of 2032 Load	Incremental DG as % of 2032 Load
25%	No	2%	0.1%
25%	Yes	0%	0%
50%	No	7%	5%
50%	Yes	4.7%	2.8%
75%	No	12%	10%
75%	Yes	9.7%	7.8%
100%	No	17%	15%
100%	Yes	14.7%	12.8%

For the standard-offer scenarios, after resource-constrained (hydro, farm-methane, landfill gas) projects, it is assumed that the remaining requirement would be split evenly between wind and solar projects. For the DG scenarios, after resource-constrained projects, it is assumed that the remaining requirement would be met with least-cost projects, which results in a 75/25 split between wind and solar.

Each of these scenarios is compared to a Reference Case. The Reference Case assumes that the current statutory requirement codified in Section 8005(d)(1) — that Vermont procure enough SPEED resources to meet at least 5% of 2005 total statewide electric retail sales — is met. The Reference Case also assumes that the current standard-offer program, pursuant to 30 V.S.A. § 8005(b)(2), is fully subscribed. It is assumed in the Reference Case that all RECs owned by Vermont electric utilities that are eligible for RPS programs in other states are sold. For the electricity supplies that currently serve Vermont utilities, the cost of the power is assumed to be constant and present in all scenarios, and is therefore excluded from the analysis. Finally, in each modeled scenario, the non-renewable gap-filling power (the amount required to fill the gap between committed resources, new additions, and total load) is assumed to have the composition of the New England system mix, and is assumed to have the Vermont load-weighted energy and capacity prices as forecasted in the 2011 Avoided Energy Supply Cost

Study[15] ("AESC"). The results show the difference in both economic costs and environmental benefits (carbon emissions reductions) between the Reference Case and each scenario.

It is important to note that the economic modeling results are based on forecasts, and thus there is inherent uncertainly regarding actual cost and benefit outcomes. For modeling purposes, CESA/SEA used professional judgement in selecting the AESC report for the projected energy, capacity and REC value inputs for its model. The AESC report is publicly available and was developed through a collaborative process involving many stakeholders throughout the New England region. Based on stakeholder input, CESA/SEA performed a sensitivity analysis that compares the modeling results of a single scenario using the AESC forecasts to the same scenario using three different energy and capacity price forecasts from Green Mountain Power Corporation's ("GMP") Integrated Resource Plan ("IRP"). The results, as shown in Table 19 of the CESA/SEA report, indicate that the AESC forecasts lead to a lower RPS policy cost than do the three GMP IRP forecasts. The actual economic cost and benefits realized as a result of a Vermont renewable requirement could be higher or lower than those projected by the model.

It is not necessary to reiterate the results of each of the 15 modeled scenarios here. The results of the analyses are discussed in detail in the CESA/SEA report, and are most readily understood by reviewing the various Tables in that report. Table 13, whose values are copied below, shows that the costs associated with both an RPS and mandatory SPEED goals at all but the 100% level, while not inconsequential, are reasonable in light of Vermont's goals.

[15] http://www.synapse-energy.com/Downloads/SynapseReport.2011-07.AESC.AESC-Study-2011.11-014.pdf.

SCENARIOS Table 13: Summary of RPS/SPEED Policy Cost and Environmental Impact				
Scenario	Policy Cost Above Reference Case (NPV M$)	% Cost Increase Over Reference Case	Billed Rate Impact Above Reference Case (30-Yr Levelized cents/kWh)	CO2 Impact vs. Reference Case (tons)
SPEED 25%; No large hydro DG 20%[16] = Standard Offer	$2	0%	0.00	0
RPS 50%; Large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$35	1%	0.03	(10,453,913)
RPS 25%; No large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$52	1%	0.05	(8,316,313)
SPEED 50%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$62	1%	0.06	0
RPS 50%; Large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$78	2%	0.07	(10,453,913)
SPEED 75%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$141	3%	0.14	0
RPS 50%; No large hydro DG 10% = RPS tier	$179	4%	0.17	(16,116,259)
SPEED 100%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$206	4%	0.21	0
RPS 75%; Large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$208	4%	0.19	(18,677,894)
RPS 50%; No large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$221	5%	0.21	(16,137,055)
RPS 75%; Large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$297	6%	0.27	(18,677,894)
RPS 50%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$325	7%	0.30	(16,137,055)
RPS 75%; No large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$490	10%	0.46	(25,875,808)
RPS 75%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$610	13%	0.57	(25,875,808)
RPS 100%; No large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$762	16%	0.72	(35,852,320)

[16]The scenario description DG 20% indicates that 20% of any incremental new-renewable resources needed to meet the overall obligation will be met by DG-tier resources. The scenario description does not indicate that 20% of a total Vermont renewable electricity requirement, or of total Vermont load, will be met by DG-tier resources.

For illustrative purposes, a discussion of the results of the various scenarios at the 75% level follows. An RPS that meets 75% of Vermont's electricity supply portfolio (inclusive of large hydro facilities), with 20% of the new renewables coming from a revised standard-offer program, would cost approximately $294 million more than the Reference Case over a 30-year time period, representing a 6% increase. Such a standard would be expected to reduce carbon dioxide emissions by approximately 18.4 million more tons than the Reference Case. Alternatively, an RPS (inclusive of large hydro) at the 75% level that utilizes a DG tier in place of the revised standard-offer program would cost approximately $205 million more than the Reference Case, representing a 4% increase. The comparison between the standard-offer and DG tier highlights how different DG resource mixes can dramatically alter the costs.

A similar evaluation, analyzing a modified SPEED program at 75% (exclusive of large hydro) in which 20% of the new renewables come from a revised standard-offer program, shows that the program would cost approximately $135 million more than the Reference Case, representing a 3% increase. In this scenario, carbon dioxide emissions would be expected to remain the same as the Reference Case (i.e. there would be no environmental benefits or reduced carbon emissions). The reason that no reduction in carbon emissions is expected is that the environmental benefits of the resources have been sold along with the RECs in the SPEED scenario. Therefore, the model assumes that there is no increase in new renewable electricity in the region due to the SPEED program. The purchasers of the RECs will meet their RPS requirements through the purchased RECs, yet meet their electricity requirement through the purchase of electricity typical of the New England system mix. While the electrons from the renewable resources will most likely be delivered to a Vermont customer, the carbon dioxide emissions in the region would not change as a result of Vermont's policy. The assumed New England system mix emissions profile is 750 pounds of carbon dioxide per MWh.

While there are economic costs associated with an RPS or mandatory SPEED program, there are also benefits in the form of in-state jobs that result from some, but not all, of the scenarios. As discussed in the following section, as well as in the CESA/SEA report, if new large hydro facilities with capacities in excess of 200 MW are eligible new renewable resources, it is extremely unlikely that, absent a particular carve-out for in-state distributed generation resources, any new non-hydro renewable resources would be built in Vermont or elsewhere to

satisfy a Vermont main tier requirement, except for those projects that have already received a certificate of public good pursuant to 30 V.S.A. § 248. Therefore, absent a carve-out for in-state distributed generation resources, the renewable requirement would result in no new in-state jobs. Conversely, when large hydro facilities are ineligible, Vermont-based projects represent viable opportunities for compliance, and would likely create in-state jobs. It is most likely that in-state job creation would come from the inclusion of net metering in the DG tier and from the expansion and revision of the standard-offer program.[17]

Another economic benefit resulting from increases in new renewable resources is the decrease in wholesale electricity market prices through price suppression. A commissioned renewable resource is generally considered a "must run" facility, and is able to bid into the wholesale market as price-taker, thus displacing the marginal, expensive generating unit. As renewable resources increasingly penetrate the market, lower-priced units then become the marginal unit. In the previously discussed RPS example at 75% (inclusive of large hydro), this price-suppression benefit is approximated to have a net present value of $24.7 million. In other words, the price-suppression benefit could offset roughly 12% of the cost of that scenario to Vermonters. However, because Vermont participates in a regional market, the price-suppression benefits would extend beyond Vermont to all New England ratepayers, resulting in approximately $432 million in price-suppression benefits to the region as a result of a Vermont RPS.

III.D An evaluation of the effect on the development of in-state renewable energy resources that may occur if an RPS is adopted and, under such an RPS, out-of-state resources with capacities in excess of 200 MW are considered renewable. The Board shall also perform the same evaluation with respect to the imposition of mandatory SPEED goals. Such evaluations shall take into account each of the percentages discussed under subdivision (2)(C) of this subsection. (Section 13a(b)(2)(D))

[17]A comprehensive job-creation analysis was beyond the scope of the consultant's contract. The Department of Public Service report, *Economic Impacts of Vermont Feed In Tariffs*, indicates that the current SPEED standard-offer program would result in modest job increases. It appears reasonable to conclude that an expanded and revised SPEED standard-offer program, or in its place a less expensive DG program, would result in further Vermont job creation.

To the extent that large renewable resources are allowed to participate in a Vermont renewable requirement, these resources are likely to decrease the number of in-state resources that are developed as a result of the requirement, absent a specific policy that promotes in-state generation. This will result in less economic development within Vermont, but will also provide greater flexibility for utilities to obtain least-cost resources to comply with a renewable electricity requirement.

It is important to keep in mind that there are constitutional commerce clause issues associated with providing preference to in-state generation. Section H.3 of the CESA/SEA report provides a summary of this issue, but in brief, the commerce clause of the U.S. Constitution prohibits states from acting in a manner that restricts interstate commerce, including by providing preferences to local businesses. However, a state may implement a policy that is narrowly tailored and that does not on its face discriminate against out-of-state businesses. For example, distributed generation can provide benefits to the electric distribution grid such as a decrease in line losses associated with transmission, reduction of peak load requirements,[18] and provision of voltage support and reactive power.[19] In order to provide such benefits, distributed generation must be interconnected to the distribution grid so as to be as near as possible to load. Accordingly, a carefully crafted policy mechanism that provides incentives for small, distributed resources that are connected to Vermont's electric distribution system to provide the benefits of distributed generation would likely survive commerce clause challenges.

Section F of the CESA/SEA report addressed the effect of large regional resources on the development of in-state renewable electricity. CESA/SEA conclude that there are a limited number of potential onshore wind projects in New England, although such projects could compete economically with wind projects in Vermont. The other two renewable resources that are likely to exceed 200 MW in size are offshore wind and hydroelectric resources. CESA/SEA expect that offshore wind will be unlikely to compete economically with wind resources in Vermont. Large hydroelectric potential in New England is largely saturated and any new

[18]This is true only for generation facilities that generally produce power during periods of peak load, such as solar facilities.

[19]Electric system operators at the transmission and distribution level must ensure that voltage levels and the amount of reactive power are properly balanced on the system.

resources would be likely to come from adjacent Canadian control areas. CESA/SEA anticipate that, if large hydroelectric resources are eligible for a renewable electricity requirement, such resources would displace the need to build any additional Vermont-based renewable energy.

As discussed in Section III.F, below, the Board is recommending a renewable electricity requirement that would require that a certain percentage of the new renewable electricity requirement be met through small-scale, in-state renewable distributed generation. Under this policy, small-scale, in-state resources would not compete economically with large renewable resources but instead a set amount of load would be required to be met through distributed generation.

The existing SPEED program does not provide a preference for the development of in-state renewable electricity generation, with the exception of the standard-offer program. Contracts with both in-state and out-of-state projects count toward the 2012 requirement and the 2017 goal. Accordingly, the inclusion of large out-of-state resources would have the same effect on the development of in-state resources regardless of whether an RPS or revised SPEED requirement were imposed, absent a particular carve-out for in-state distributed generation resources.

III.E Analysis of RPS statutes and rules that have been adopted in other jurisdictions and their strengths and weaknesses, and a discussion of how a Vermont RPS, and in lieu of an RPS, revised SPEED goals and requirements might integrate with such statutes and rules. (Section 13a(b)(2)(E))

There are currently 29 states that have adopted some form of RPS, and no two states are the same in terms of policy design, applicability or compliance. The Board believes that it will be important for any renewable requirement to be able to integrate with some of the same compliance mechanisms that have been adopted in the New England states while drawing on the broader experiences of all 29 states.

Below is a summary of the RPS policies in the New England states as well as New York. One theme that these policies have in common is that they all have multiple tiers or classes of renewable resources, usually including at least one tier for new renewable resources and another

for existing renewable resources. In addition, several states have separate tiers or classes for specific technology categories or for customer-sited resources.

Connecticut - Connecticut's RPS began in 2006 and includes three tiers: Class I for new renewable projects, Class II for existing projects, and Class III for customer-sited CHP, electricity savings from conservation and load management, and waste heat recovery from facilities. By 2020, the state targets 20% of load with Class I resources, 3% with Class II resources, and 4% with Class III resources. Connecticut has also enacted a program called Project 150, which requires the state's two distribution utilities to enter into long-term power purchase agreements to obtain at least 150 MW of Class I (new) renewable energy. The RPS only applies to the investor-owned utilities, although each municipal electric utility is required to submit an annual report regarding its methods to promote renewable energy.

Maine - Maine's current RPS began in 2008 and includes two tiers - Class I for new renewable resources pursuant to a 2007 law, and Class II for existing resources that were developed for a previous RPS that called for 30% of sales by 2000. Except for wind, individual unit capacity is limited to 100 MW. Maine has adopted three wind-energy development goals: 2000 MW of installed capacity by 2015, 3000 MW of installed capacity by 2020, including 300 MW from facilities located in coastal waters, and 8000 MW by 2030, including 5000 MW from facilities in coastal waters or offshore. Maine has adopted a credit multiplier (1.5) for community-based resources of 10 MW or less, limited to 50 MW in aggregate, with 10 MW reserved for projects of 100 kW or less. New renewable resources are defined as those commissioned after September 1, 2005. The state targets 10% of load with Class I resources by 2017.

Massachusetts - Massachusetts' RPS began in 2004 for Class I new renewable resources, 2009 for Class II existing renewable and Class III existing waste-to-energy resources, and 2010 for Class IV in-state, customer-sited resources with a nameplate capacity of less than 6 MW. New renewable resources are defined as those commissioned after December 31, 1997. The Massachusetts RPS applies to all utilities except for municipal electric utilities. The state targets

19% of load with Class I resources by 2020, and has a goal of 25% of 2020 load to be served by demand-side resources, including energy efficiency, load management, and demand response.

New Hampshire - The New Hampshire RPS began in 2009 for Class I new renewable resources, 2010 for Class II new solar resources, 2008 for both Class III existing biomass/methane resources and Class IV existing small hydro resources. New renewable resources are defined as those commissioned after January 1, 2006. Municipal utilities are exempt from RPS compliance. The state targets 16% of load with Class I resources by 2025, 0.3% with Class II resources, 6.5% with Class III resources, and 1% with Class IV resources.

Rhode Island - The Rhode Island RPS began in 2007 and includes two tiers: Class I for new renewable resources and Class II for existing resources. New renewable resources are defined as those commissioned after December 31, 1997. In addition, electric distribution utilities are required to enter into long-term contracts for at least 90 MW of new renewable generating capacity by 2013, including 3 MW of solar located in the state, and must purchase energy, capacity, and attributes from these projects. While this is a separate policy mechanism, an electric utility may use the RECs from these contracted projects to satisfy the RPS requirement, if approved by the Public Utilities Commission. The state targets 14% of load with Class I resources by 2019 and 2% with Class II resources.

As can be seen from the above summary of the policies enacted by states in New England, there are significant differences in the arrangement of the programs and, in particular, the date by which renewable resources are considered to be "new" for the purposes of RPS compliance. However, each of the states uses RECs to demonstrate compliance with its RPS, and utilities are largely required to obtain the RECs through their own procurement process.

New York has a very different RPS program that employs a central procurement model, in which funds are collected through a systems benefits charge and the money collected is used to purchase renewable electricity through an auction mechanism. Additional information on the New York RPS is provided below.

New York - The New York RPS began in 2006 for Class I new renewable resources, 2007 for Class II customer-sited renewable resources, and 2003 for Class III existing resources. New renewable resources are defined as those commissioned after January 1, 2003. Customer-sited resources do not have a specific capacity limitation, but must be used primarily to meet on-site load. New renewable resources are procured through a centralized auction administered by the state. The amount of new resources procured is determined by the amount of money collected through an RPS surcharge imposed on ratepayers of investor-owned utilities and established by the Public Service Commission. Municipal utilities, including the Long Island Power Authority (LIPA) and New York Power Authority (NYPA), are exempt from RPS monetary collections, but are encouraged to meet the standard nonetheless. The state targets roughly 7.5% of load with Class I resources by 2015, 0.5% with Class II resources, and 20.7% with Class III resources. If the amount of resources collected through the central procurement process does not meet the Class I target, utilities are not required to make up the difference through individual procurement efforts.

The CESA/SEA report includes a comprehensive treatment of RPS best practices based on lessons learned from the 29 existing state standards, including certain policy strengths and weaknesses. The Board recommends that the following principles be emulated in a Vermont renewable requirement.

Program Design Considerations

- In order for an RPS to be successful, the goals (environmental, economic, technological or otherwise) of the RPS must be stated explicitly from the outset. Policymakers should then refer back to these goals for each policy decision to ensure that it is aimed at a specific goal.
- There are limitations to what an RPS can accomplish efficiently. An RPS should not be used in isolation, but rather, should be used to accomplish what it can efficiently, and be complemented by other policies and programs.

- An RPS should be simple yet able to achieve specific goals, should be able to achieve multiple objectives while maximizing cost-effectiveness, and should be predictable and stable while allowing for change in response to market conditions.
- An RPS should be designed in a manner that will assist renewable energy developers in securing financing through long-term contracting for project outputs. Financiers may be hesitant to invest in renewable energy projects without long-term contracts for the power and/or the RECs.
- An RPS should apply to all load-serving entities: investor-owned, municipals, and cooperatives.
- Eligible resource definitions should be largely consistent with those of the other New England states.
- States should consider using a reverse auction mechanism to procure power supplies.

This last point bears additional discussion because it is not a policy that has been heavily utilized in the U.S. to date. In a reverse auction, the purchaser, in this case a governmental entity such as the Board, the SPEED Facilitator, or the DPS, first specifies the product to be procured. Next, unqualified bidders are screened out of the auction. Finally, the auction is conducted with bidders competing on price. This policy mechanism has appeal as it ensures that renewable resources are procured at the least cost. This mechanism removes utility responsibility and planning discretion and therefore may not be appropriate for the entire Vermont portfolio, but rather, could be used for a smaller subset of the portfolio to achieve very specific policy goals. If the SPEED standard-offer program were continued and enlarged, or replaced with a distributed generation tier in an RPS, the reverse auction mechanism appears to be appropriate for setting prices, and can be designed to be compatible with recent Federal Energy Regulatory Commission determinations.[20]

[20]The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") has stated that wholesale electric prices must either be approved by FERC under the Federal Power Act or must be set at a price at or below the avoided cost of the utility. *See, California Public Utilities Commission, et al.* (2010) 132 FERC ¶ 61,047, clarification granted and

(continued...)

Program Compliance Considerations

- RECs provide compliance flexibility, provide a tradeable, fungible commodity that accurately records what was produced, and can reduce the cost of compliance. Because each of the other New England states has an RPS, and each requires the use of RECs to demonstrate RPS compliance, a Vermont RPS should consider the use of RECs tracked on the NEPOOL GIS. In order to keep compliance costs low, Vermont should consider resource eligibility definitions, compliance mechanisms and periods, and other REC features that are as similar to those of the other New England states as possible.
- The cost of compliance with an RPS should be limited by adopting one or more mechanisms, including alternative compliance payments ("ACPs"), rate caps, or REC banking. Because several New England states have adopted similar mechanisms to control the cost of compliance, a Vermont RPS should incorporate mechanisms that are consistent with those of the other New England states. For instance, it would make sense to adopt an ACP at the same level as other states, and to allow RECs to be banked for the same number of years as in the other states.
- RPS compliance costs, when prudently incurred, should generally be recoverable in electricity rates.

III.F Consideration of whether or not Vermont should adopt a definition of renewable resources that includes tiers or classes and a recommended proposal for such a definition. (Section 13a(b)(2)(F))

There are at least three possible types of renewable electricity resources that a state policy can encourage: existing renewable resources, new renewable resources, and small in-state or technology-specific renewable resources. In order to encourage the development of the different types of resources, it may be necessary to employ different policies.

---

[20](...continued)
rehearing dismissed, 133 FERC ¶ 61,059.

The existing SPEED program is concerned only with new renewable resources and does not provide any incentives for utilities to maintain renewable resources that were commissioned prior to January 1, 2005. Under the current program, the SPEED requirements could be met, but the percentage of renewable electricity in the overall state energy portfolio could decline over time. In order to address this issue, many RPS programs include a new renewable tier, which is met through higher value RECs (often called Class I RECs), and an existing renewable tier, which is met with lower value RECs (often called Class II RECs).

Below, we address the policies that could be employed to address each of the three types of resources.

New Renewable Generation (Class I)

The primary goal of a renewable electricity requirement is typically to encourage the development of new renewable electricity. Under most forms of an RPS, the utility is required to purchase and retire RECs to comply with the renewable requirement, but is not required to purchase the underlying energy. In contrast, the SPEED program requires utilities to enter into contracts for the energy, but allows utilities to sell the RECs.

Section III.D, above, discusses the relative advantages and disadvantages of requiring that the new renewable generation requirement be met through in-state generation. Some states with an RPS have specific carve outs for in-state generation, but generally, the majority of the new renewable requirement can be met through RECs from renewable facilities located within the region.

Under this new renewable, or Class I tier, resources would be eligible if they were renewable facilities that were commissioned no earlier than January 1, 2005, and had the ability to deliver electricity in New England.

Maintain Existing Renewable Portfolio (Class II)

In order to achieve environmental goals, such as reduced air emissions, it is important to provide sufficient incentives for new renewable resources; however, without some mechanism to encourage utilities to maintain an existing renewable portfolio, the state's overall electricity portfolio could become less clean over time if utilities chose to replace existing renewable

resources with fossil-fuel-fired resources. Accordingly, a comprehensive renewable electricity policy should account for those renewable resources which are owned by, or under contract to, Vermont's utilities, but are not eligible for the SPEED program.[21]

Under this approach, it is not necessary to continue to support the same generation units, but to ensure that the utilities maintain an appropriate baseline level of renewable resources in their portfolio. Utilities should not be required to contract with specific individual units, as these units may become increasingly inefficient over time, or it may be less expensive for utilities to include other renewable resources in their resource mixes.

Maintaining an existing portfolio could be accomplished by establishing a tier for existing renewable resources in an RPS or by simply requiring utilities to demonstrate that they have retired a total percentage of RECs that include credits associated with new renewable, distributed generation, an existing renewable generation, with minimum targets for new renewable and distributed generation, and then allow each utility discretion to determine how it should achieve the remainder of the portfolio requirements.

Under this existing renewable, or Class II tier, resources would be eligible if they were renewable facilities that were commissioned prior to January 1, 2005, and had the ability to deliver electricity in New England, or met the eligibility requirements for existing renewable resources in another New England state.

New in-state renewable generation (Class III)

In-state distributed generation can provide several benefits to Vermont, including the construction jobs associated with developing the facility and the addition of a generation resource to strengthen the distribution grid. Vermont currently has two programs that encourage distributed generation: net metering and the standard-offer program.

A policy that provides an incentive for new, in-state renewable generation should recognize that the costs of such resources will likely be higher than larger, new renewable resources located in areas with more resources. In recognition of this factor, a policy whose goal is to promote development of new distributed-generation resources should be designed to

[21] In other words, resources which were commissioned prior to January 1, 2005.

provide the lowest incentive necessary to develop these resources. Auctions have been used in other jurisdictions to achieve lower price points for new renewable resources and may be appropriate in Vermont. An auction of this type could be used to provide support for multiple technologies by auctioning off a set capacity for each technology, with maximum prices that would differ by technology. In addition, a mechanism for providing preference to projects located within geographically constrained areas could be developed as such projects provide additional benefits. Since one of the benefits of in-state renewable resources is economic development, any policy promoting such facilities should attempt to avoid "boom-bust" cycles, where there is a relatively small window of time in which policies provide the necessary economic incentives for developers after which the incentives are no longer available. In order to avoid this problem, a renewable policy for in-state resources should have sufficiently stringent goals, but ensure that the policies encourage the development over time. For example, if the legislature determined that it was appropriate to provide incentives for 50 MW of small, in-state generation, an auction could be held every year for ten years and five MWs would be available each year.

Any policy mechanism for in-state renewable generation should be focused on small-scale, distributed generation that benefits Vermont's distribution system. It is also important to determine the appropriate size for small renewable generation. One option would be to continue to use the standard-offer program's 2.2 MW size limit. It may also be appropriate to set the limit at a higher level, although the size cap should remain under a limit that could reasonably be considered distributed generation, given the circumstances of Vermont's electric grid and any requirements or limitations imposed by ISO-NE.[22]

Under this new renewable distributed generation, or Class III tier, resources would be eligible if they were renewable facilities that were commissioned after December 31, 2012, had a capacity of 2.2 MW or less (although a different capacity cap may be more appropriate), and were interconnected with Vermont's electric distribution system.

[22]The Independent System Operator of New England has authority to impose requirements regarding generation resources in the New England area.

Under the Board's proposed renewable electricity requirement, two tiers of RECs would be required: (1) RECs associated with the output from renewable generation units commissioned after December 31, 2004, to meet the new renewable requirement; and (2) RECs associated with the output from renewable distributed generation units commissioned after December 31, 2012. In order to meet the 40% baseline requirement, utilities would be able to demonstrate compliance by retiring any RECs associated with committed resources, by retiring Class I RECs, or by retiring RECs that meet the eligibility requirements for existing renewable resources in another jurisdiction and meet the Vermont definition of a renewable resource.

III.G Consideration of the manner in which Vermont would require third party certification that an energy resource is renewable. (Section 13a(b)(2)(G))

The most common manner in which an energy resource may be certified as renewable is through the use of renewable energy certificates, or RECs. In New England, RECs come in the form of New England Power Pool ("NEPOOL") Generation Information System ("GIS") Certificates. The NEPOOL GIS tracks all electricity that is generated within the region, and generates an electronic GIS Certificate for each MWh of electricity that is generated and registered with NEPOOL. Each GIS Certificate carries information about the generator, including fuel source, emissions and vintage (age of the plant), as well as eligibility information for various regional programs, including the RPS programs in New England states. Prior to registering with the NEPOOL GIS, a generator that wishes to seek certification that it meets the eligibility requirements in a certain jurisdiction submits an application to the applicable regulatory authority. In the Vermont context, a generator would seek certification from the Board that it meets the definition of a renewable resource. The NEPOOL GIS incorporates renewable resource eligibility definitions for each New England state and is able to track whether a particular MWh of energy was generated by a facility that has been certified for use in a particular jurisdiction. There would be some costs associated with Vermont's participation in the NEPOOL GIS, although the costs are likely to be minimal given that the cost allocation

methodology is based on the percent of New England load with renewable attributed requirements participating in the GIS.[23]

If the SPEED program continues, to the extent that a generating facility seeks to be certified as a SPEED resource, the Board has in place a process pursuant to Board Rule 4.305 by which it certifies qualified facilities. Typically this process takes place within the context of a Section 248 proceeding, and any SPEED certification would be included within an Order and Certificate of Public Good. However, facilities may seek SPEED certification outside of this context, in which case the applicant would need to make a showing that its facility met the definition for a SPEED resource, as defined in Section 8002(D)(5). Under the existing process, the Board seeks stakeholder input prior to making a determination.

III.H Consideration of the manner in which Vermont would require third party certification that a renewable resource has low environmental impact. (Section 13a(b)(2)(H))

One third-party certification provider that several New England states use for hydroelectric ("hydro") projects is the Low Impact Hydropower Institute ("LIHI"). LIHI is a non-profit organization that certifies hydro projects that have avoided or reduced their environmental impacts pursuant to LIHI criteria, including river flows, water quality, fish passage and protection, watershed protection, threatened and endangered species protection, cultural resource protection, recreation, and facilities recommended for removal.[24] Any hydro project that obtains LIHI certification may seek to have this noted on its NEPOOL GIS Certificates. The Board recommends that all hydroelectric projects be certified through the LIHI program or some equivalent third-party certification program.

Because the LIHI certification program is limited to United States resources, Vermont may want to consider an international certification organization for any renewable resources located in Canada that seek to become eligible for a Vermont renewable requirement. EcoLogo

---

[23] *See, Allocation of Costs Related to GIS,* available at http://www.iso-ne.com/stlmnts/gis/index.html. Additionally, even if Vermont's renewable electricity requirements were to be significantly higher than any other state in New England, the overall Vermont load represents approximately four percent of the New England load.

[24] More information regarding LIHI can be found at http://www.lowimpacthydro.org/about.html.

is a third-party program, based in Canada but recognized internationally, that provides Type I eco-labels, as defined by the International Organization for Standardization ("ISO"), for a range of products and services that meet certain criteria that reflect the entire lifecycle of a product. EcoLogo has evaluation programs for Canadian-based renewable electricity generation and, therefore, may be an appropriate third-party certifier for Canadian facilities that seek to become eligible for a Vermont renewable requirement.

There are several certification programs available to certify forest management practices in Vermont, including the Forest Stewardship Council and Vermont Family Forests. The Board recommends that if biomass facilities are eligible for a Vermont renewable requirement, that the woody biomass be procured in a manner that is consistent with the principles of these certification programs.

The existing standard-offer program requires a design efficiency of 50% for woody biomass facilities. As discussed earlier, utilizing woody biomass strictly for generation of electricity does not utilize the fuel resource as efficiently as facilities that use woody biomass to supply a thermal load. In order to maximize the use of forest resources it may be appropriate to require a design efficiency standard for new woody biomass facilities.

It is not apparent that an analogous third-party certification provider exists for non-hydroelectric, non-biomass renewable resources. Renewable resource projects (non-hydroelectric) that seek to be developed in Vermont are subject to the Board's jurisdiction and must receive a Certificate of Public Good ("CPG") pursuant to 30 V.S.A. § 248. In order for a renewable resource to obtain a CPG from the Board it must demonstrate that any environmental impacts will not be undue, and that on balance the benefits of the project to the state outweigh any impacts.

Each state and province has its own siting process for determining whether it is appropriate to allow renewable projects to be built. In the event that Vermont requires certification that a renewable resource has low environmental impact, for out-of-state non-hydro projects the Board could conduct an investigation into the environmental impacts with appropriate stakeholders. However, it is unclear whether the benefits of such an investigation would outweigh the additional administrative burden, and whether such an investigation, which

would amount to an audit of another jurisdiction's siting practices, would be well received by the host jurisdiction.

III.I Consideration of the extent to which a Vermont RPS and, in lieu of such an RPS, revised SPEED goals and requirements would include the purchase of electric energy efficiency resources and the appropriate means of verification that the associated energy savings are achieved. (Section13a(b)(2)(I))

Electric energy efficiency inherently affects any electricity resource requirement because efficiency reduces total load and therefore the amount of electricity that must be produced or purchased. While some states include the purchase of electric energy efficiency resources in their RPS requirements, it is important to bear in mind the purpose of a state's RPS when considering whether to include electric energy efficiency as a resource. If a state's goal is to achieve reductions in greenhouse gas emissions, then the purchase of electric energy efficiency is currently the most cost-effective way to achieve this goal. If, however, a state has other goals, including achieving a diversity of resources or promoting the development of renewable energy projects, markets and industries, then the purchase of electric energy efficiency resources is not likely a viable way to achieve those goals.

Vermont already has in place one of the most aggressive energy efficiency programs in the nation.[25] Pursuant to 30 V.S.A. § 209(d)(4), the Board establishes energy efficiency charges and therefore budgets in order to realize all reasonably available, cost-effective energy efficiency savings. On August 1, 2011, the Board issued an Order that established 20-year electric budgets for Vermont's energy efficiency utilities with the goal of achieving electric energy savings of 3% per year. In separate energy efficiency potential studies, the Department of Public Service and the Vermont Energy Investment Corporation estimated that a course aimed at obtaining the maximum achievable electric energy efficiency in Vermont over the next twenty years could reduce load by as much as 25% and 33%, respectively, of 2031 kWh sales. However, pursuant to statute, the Board is required to take rate impacts into account when setting the EEU budget.

[25] *Energy Efficiency Resource Standards: A Progress Report on State Experience* (American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy, June 2011) at 9. Additionally, Vermont achieved fifth place in the ACEEE 2010 State Energy Efficiency Scorecard Ranking overall, and a first place ranking for electric utility-sponsored efficiency programs.

Accordingly, the EEU budget is not designed to obtain all achievable cost-effective efficiency resources, but instead is designed to achieve reasonably available, cost-effective efficiency resources. Therefore, if Vermont chooses to include the purchase of electric energy efficiency resources in a renewable electricity requirement, there is additional achievable potential beyond what is currently being achieved through the energy efficiency program.

Purchases of electric energy efficiency resources are considerably less costly than purchases of electricity via wholesale markets or purchases of renewable resources. In 2009 the levelized cost of Efficiency Vermont's total expenditures was approximately 3.8 cents/kWh.[26] By comparison, the projected levelized cost of renewable resources would be approximately 14 cents/kWh. While vastly less expensive, it is important to keep in mind that with energy efficiency expenditures, it is Vermont ratepayers who pay for the resource up front. For renewable and non-renewable electric generation resources, while costs may eventually be recovered from ratepayers, it is developers and financiers who bear the risks and expenditures up front.

Under the current SPEED program, energy efficiency investments play a limited role, as the requirement that the total amount of qualifying SPEED resources equals at least 5% of the 2005 total statewide electric retail sales[27] will not be affected by energy efficiency investments made after 2005. However, the current SPEED goal of assuring that 20% of total statewide electric retail sales before July 1, 2017, be generated by SPEED resources[28] will be and has been impacted by energy efficiency investments to date. To the extent that the state as a whole or an individual electric distribution utility seeks to meet this goal, such an undertaking is made all the more achievable by incremental energy efficiency investments.

The Vermont Department of Public Service currently verifies the energy and capacity savings claimed by Vermont's energy efficiency programs. In the event that Vermont includes purchase of electric energy efficiency resources as part of an RPS or a revised SPEED program, the DPS would be a logical and capable agency to verify that the requisite energy savings are achieved.

---

[26]Efficiency Vermont 2009 Annual Report at Page ii.
[27]*See,* 30 V.S.A. § 8005(d)(1).
[28]*See,* 30 V.S.A § 8005(d)(2).

The Board recommends that energy efficiency not be specifically included in a renewable electricity requirement. Because the proposed renewable electricity requirement is set at a certain percent of load, and energy efficiency reduces load, increased energy efficiency decreases the number of renewable MWhs that a utility must obtain. Accordingly, even without explicitly allowing energy efficiency savings to be counted toward a renewable electricity requirement, energy efficiency will impact the renewable requirement.

III.J Consideration of whether 30 V.S.A. § 8005(d)(3) (resources that count toward SPEED goals) should be revised with respect to the description of those SPEED resources that will count toward the 2017 SPEED goal described in subdivision (a)(5) of this section. (Section 13a(b)(2)(J))

Section 8005(d)(3) states:

> For the purposes of the determination to be made under this subsection, electricity produced at all facilities owned by or under long-term contract to Vermont retail electricity providers, whether it is generated inside or outside Vermont, that is new renewable energy shall be counted in the calculations under subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection.

Based upon the language of this section, at least three questions could be raised: (1) whether the renewable electricity goal should be met through contracts or RECs, (2) whether out-of-state projects should be allowed to count toward the goal, and (3) whether new renewable should be distinguished from existing renewable electricity.

If the legislature decides to retain the SPEED program, including the voluntary SPEED goal that must be met by 2017, the primary question appears to be whether out-of-state projects should count toward the goal. Given the commerce clause issues described in Section III.D, above, the Board recommends that, if the SPEED program is retained, contracts with resources located outside of Vermont should continue to count toward the goal.

IV. Proposal for a Renewable Portfolio Standard

The Board recommends that Vermont adopt an RPS with a 75% renewable electricity requirement by 2033. Within the 75% requirement, 25% of total electricity supply would be met through new least-cost renewable electricity and 10% of total electric supply would be met through new distributed generation, including the electricity developed under the net metering program and the proposed revised standard-offer program, described below. In order to demonstrate that new renewable generation has been developed, RECs would be retired annually. The remaining 40% would not require the development of new generation, but would instead allow utilities flexibility in meeting this requirement through retirement of RECs from new renewable resources, or by retiring RECs that meet the eligibility requirements for existing renewable resources in another jurisdiction and meet the Vermont definition of a renewable resource.

The Board proposes that the requirement begin in 2014 and be ramped up over a twenty-year period.

New Renewable Electricity

Because it is unclear whether the SPEED program results in the development of new renewable electricity, the Board recommends that an RPS be used to provide the necessary incentives for new renewable electricity. Under this approach, utilities would be required to retire RECs each year in proportion to the amount of renewable energy required in that year, and the percent of electricity required to be renewable would be ramped up over the twenty-year period. For example, if Vermont established a requirement that each utility retire RECs equal to 20% of its load by 2033, and an RPS became effective on January 1, 2014, a utility would be required to retire RECs equal to one percent of its load at the end of 2014,[29] two percent by the end of 2015, etc.

The location of the generation unit would not matter for purposes of the program as long as it had the ability to deliver electricity in New England, as the primary goal of this requirement

[29]Since the total electric sales would not be known until early 2015, the retirement of RECs for 2014 would occur in early 2015.

is to provide incentives for the development of the most cost-effective renewable resources. By allowing a larger potential pool of renewable resources to compete on price, it is likely that allowing geographic diversity would result in the most cost-effective RPS policy, furthering the economic balancing policy required by Section 8001(a)(1).

The Board recommends that 25% of Vermont's overall load be met through new renewable energy by 2033, and that utilities be required to retire RECs starting in 2014. This retirement of RECs would ensure that the air quality goals of Section 8001 would be achieved. The definition of new renewable resource would be any renewable resource that comes into service after December 31, 2004, and can deliver electricity into the New England grid. Because the annual requirement would be ramped up over time, the amount of RECs that would need to be retired in 2014 would be less than two percent of the total statewide load in 2014.

New Renewable Distributed Generation

The Board recommends that 10% of Vermont's overall electric portfolio be met with new small-scale renewable distributed generation by 2033. Under this proposal, any renewable distributed generation commissioned after December 31, 2012, would be eligible for this requirement, including net metering and any electricity derived from the existing standard-offer program.

The 2012 date is proposed because if resources developed earlier were allowed to count towards the requirement, under the phase-in approach recommended there would be no need to build any distributed generation for several years. In order to achieve the steady growth that would also provide the incidental economic benefit associated with distributed generation, in addition to the benefits to Vermont's distribution system, the Board concludes that it is appropriate to include only those distributed resources commissioned after December 31, 2012.

In addition to the eligibility date, a distributed generation component would need a clearly defined size threshold. The existing standard-offer program provides incentives for projects with a capacity of 2.2 MW or less. This size threshold could be carried over to a new program designed to encourage distributed generation. Alternatively, the threshold could be established by the Board after comment from interested stakeholders.

Any RECs associated with the distributed generation would need to be retired to demonstrate compliance. Although theoretically RECs are available for net metered projects, the majority of such projects are too small to make it worthwhile to register and track the RECs associated with the output. However, utilities should be able to track the cumulative capacity of each net metering technology type within its system and provide reasonable assumptions regarding the output from each technology. In this way, utilities would be able to retire virtual RECs associated with net metered projects. It would be important to ensure that project owners are not separately selling RECs. We propose that the Board conduct a process to determine the most effective method of treating REC ownership for net metered projects.

In order to acquire additional distributed generation beyond the net metering program and any resources constructed by, or under contract to, utilities, the Board proposes that the standard-offer program be revised to allow for the use of an auction to determine prices for specific projects. The standard-offer program provides a benefit of stable long-term financing for renewable energy developers while also guaranteeing stably priced long-term contracts for Vermont utilities, consistent with the policy goals set forth in Section 8001. Under this modified standard-offer program, a statewide entity would continue to enter into contracts with renewable generation developers and would distribute the power and costs from the program to utilities on a pro rata basis. The primary difference would be the pricing mechanism; under the current standard-offer program, the Board sets a price for each technology that is designed to cover the costs of developing and maintaining the project while also providing a reasonable rate of return for the plant owner. The problem with this price model is that the costs of developing and maintaining a project are largely site-specific, yet project owners utilizing the same technology will receive the same price, regardless of the differences in developing and maintaining a project. In order to achieve greater price discovery, the Board recommends that an auction be utilized.

Under an auction approach, the Board would establish, for each renewable technology, a ceiling price per kWh,[30] above which it would not accept bids and would also determine the

[30]The ceiling price should be set by determining the avoided cost of each technology in order to be consistent with rulings by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

maximum amount of renewable resources that could be accepted. The SPEED Facilitator,[31] or a similar entity, would then conduct an auction on a yearly basis, and the lowest bidders would receive a power contract. There could be incentives for facilities located in constrained areas, either through an established adder to the kWh price, or by providing preference to such facilities that bid, provided the specific facility's bid is within a certain percentage of the winning bidder. Because only a small amount of resources would be put out to bid each year, there should be sufficient competition to induce developers to bid the lowest price at which they could construct and operate their particular projects. In addition, it would be important to have mechanisms in place to ensure that the developer does not underbid to the extent that the project would not be built, such a mechanism could include a contractual requirement that the developer pay a significant penalty if the project is not constructed within a certain period of time.

Baseline Renewable Electricity

The Board recommends that 40% of Vermont's overall electric portfolio be met through existing renewable electricity. Under this proposal, utilities would have significant flexibility in meeting this requirement, which could be demonstrated through retirement of any type of RECs acceptable in Vermont. The purpose of this requirement is to ensure that Vermont's overall electricity portfolio remains clean while providing significant flexibility in order to minimize costs.

It is also important to note that a utility would not be required to maintain the same resources in its portfolio through the twenty-year term of the requirement. If utilities were required to maintain existing plants, it could increase the overall cost of the program because it may be uneconomic to retrofit or maintain specific plants, or new renewable power may cost less than maintaining or retrofitting an existing plant.

Implementation Issues

[31]The SPEED Facilitator role was established under Board Rule 4.300 to promote the development of SPEED Resources and to serve as a clearinghouse for information related to the SPEED Program.

The Board recommends that compliance be achieved over the course of a twenty-year period in order to allow utilities sufficient time to ramp up acquisition of the three components of the renewable electricity requirement and thereby minimize costs. Additionally, the Board proposes that an RPS begin in 2014, with utilities retiring RECs associated with 2014 load levels in early 2015 after utilities have determined the total number of MWhs sold in 2014. Beginning the program in 2014 would allow the Board and interested stakeholders sufficient time to thoroughly and deliberately implement the requirements.

The Board recommends that the RPS requirements be applied to individual utilities, however, we also recognize that this may prove to be difficult for some of the state's smaller utilities. Accordingly, utilities should be allowed the flexibility to work together to meet the requirements. In such a case, the consequences associated with non-compliance, discussed below, would be applied to those utilities collectively.

The Board recommends that an RPS include an alternative compliance payment ("ACP"), consistent with that adopted by other New England states, for failure to meet the renewable requirement. The amount of the ACP and the recipient of the funds should be determined by the Board with input from interested parties, but the amount should be set at a level that ensures that there are not significant economic impacts to Vermont ratepayers.

Each Vermont utility has a different level of renewable electricity in its existing portfolio, and some utilities have made policy decisions to commit to very significant levels of renewable electricity. These utilities should not be penalized for their efforts, but also should not be wholly exempt from the renewable requirements. The Board recommends that any utility that has an amount of renewable electricity equal to or greater than 40% in its portfolio as of July 1, 2012, be allowed to propose an alternative renewable requirement plan to the Board for approval, after interested parties have had the opportunity to comment. Without retirement of the renewable attributes, electricity cannot technically be considered to be renewable. However, given that the current statutory requirements do not require retirement of RECs and the proposed renewable electricity requirement would necessitate that retirement of RECs be ramped up over a twenty-year period, it would be unfair to require that utilities retire the RECs associated with the 40% standard by January 1, 2013. The Board would, however, expect that any alternative renewable electricity requirement would require retirement of RECs over a certain time frame.

The proposed renewable electricity requirement covers a twenty-year period. During that time, significant changes can occur that would affect utilities' ability to meet the proposed requirement. These potential changes could include significant load growth due to the electrification of the transportation (e.g., plug-in hybrid vehicles) and heating (e.g., ground-source heat pumps) sectors. Accordingly, it is important to review the program on a periodic basis. The draft legislation proposes that the Board conduct a review of the program at least every five years to address changes to Vermont's electric sector and how such changes can affect the renewable requirement set forth in this report.

In addition, Act 159 directed the Board to make recommendations regarding third-party certification of renewable electricity resources. We conclude that design efficiency standards should be included for woody biomass facilities; given the competing uses for this resource and the significantly higher efficiency associated with the use of woody biomass for thermal applications as compared to electricity production, it is appropriate to ensure that forest resources are used as efficiently as possible. In addition, given the significant amount of woody biomass that can be used for electricity production, it is appropriate to ensure that the resource is harvested in a sustainable manner. With respect to hydroelectric facilities, we conclude that it is reasonable to require that such facilities receive LIHI certification or some similar third-party certification.

Economic Impacts

The economic costs and environmental benefits presented in Table 13, copied above from the CESA/SEA report, do not reflect the expected outcomes of the RPS that the Board is proposing. Rather, the economic model was developed to answer the statutory requirements of Section 13a(b)(2)(C), as discussed in section III.C of this report. In order to provide the legislature with a meaningful approximation of what the Board's proposal might cost above the

Reference Case, we have run additional scenarios to model the Board proposal. Accordingly, results of two modeled scenarios are presented in the table below.[32]

Scenario	Policy Cost Above Reference Case (NPV M$)	% Cost Increase Over Reference Case	Billed Rate Impact Above Reference Case (30-Yr Levelized cents/kWh)	CO2 Impact vs. Reference Case (tons)
RPS 75%; Large Hydro; DG 28.57% = RPS tier	$311	6%	0.28	(18,790,148)
RPS 75%; Large Hydro; DG 28.57% = Standard Offer	$435	9%	0.40	(18,790,148)

The two scenarios most closely represent the expected outcomes of an RPS that has an overall policy target of 75% of load, with approximately 40% of total electric load met with existing renewable resources, 25% met through regional least-cost new renewable resources, and approximately 10% met through in-state distributed generation renewable resources. The difference between the two scenarios is in the 10% distributed generation tier, with the first scenario representing a policy that favors least-cost technologies, while the second scenario favors a diversity of technologies. The outcome of the least-cost policy is that much more wind is developed than in the technology-diversity policy. Experience to date with the existing standard-offer program is that small-scale wind development may not be as robust as the model predicts. Therefore, a reasonable conclusion is that the expected outcome would fall somewhere in between the two scenarios.

[32]The scenario descriptions have been chosen to be consistent with those in the CESA/SEA report. Accordingly, in the scenario descriptions the DG percentage reflects the size of the DG tier as a percentage of the new main tier requirement, rather than as a percentage of the entire portfolio. Thus, the model incorporates 28.57% as the amount of new renewables to be met with the DG tier, which is equivalent to 10% of Vermont load. To be clear, the Board's proposal is that the DG tier represent 10% of Vermont's load.

However, to the extent that the model's cost input assumptions are reasonable, the cost of the Board's proposal above the Reference Case may need to be adjusted for two reasons. First, the Board is recommending that new net metering projects count towards the 10% distributed-generation tier. Because Vermont has an existing net metering program, regardless of whether Vermont adopts an RPS or revised SPEED program, making net-metered projects eligible to meet an RPS requirement will decrease the costs directly attributable to the RPS policy. Second, the Board is proposing that the remaining distributed-generation tier be promoted using a reverse-auction mechanism for pricing eligible projects. All else being equal, the anticipated result of a reverse-auction mechanism is that distributed-generation projects will be developed at a cost below the current standard-offer prices, which were used in the model.

It is important to note that the cost estimates discussed above and in the CESA/SEA report represent the costs of the policy to Vermont ratepayers as a whole. Because each utility has a unique resource mix going into the program, the cost of compliance may vary greatly from utility to utility.

The economic modeling did not include the costs associated with retiring RECs associated with the 40% baseline requirement, but instead simply assumed that utilities would maintain a 40% baseline level even absent any regulatory requirement. We expect that the costs associated with the 40% baseline requirement will not be significant, for the following reasons.

First, most Vermont utilities have long-term contracts for a significant amount of power from HydroQuebec ("HQUS"); the CESA/SEA report assumes that approximately 20% of Vermont's committed resources will come from the HQUS contract. The HQUS contract requires HQ to deliver the environmental attributes associated with the power to the Vermont utilities. Although the environmental attributes do not cost the utilities any additional money, if the utilities sell the environmental attributes, HQUS is entitled to half the proceeds. Currently, these environmental attributes have no value, because the RECs from large hydroelectric resources are not currently eligible resources for any other New England RPS. Accordingly, the utilities will not forego any revenue from retiring the RECs associated with HQUS power. In this report, we recommend that RECs derived from resources greater than 200 MW be allowed to count toward the renewable electricity requirement. By allowing the HQUS contract to count toward the RPS, Vermont utilities will have met a substantial portion of the RPS at no additional

cost. Further, because the 40% baseline requirement will be ramped up over time, it will be several years before utilities will need to retire any RECs other than those associated with HQUS power to comply with the 40% baseline requirement.

Additionally, Class 2 RECs, or those from existing renewable resources, may be retired to comply with the 40% baseline requirement. Class 2 RECs are typically significantly less expensive than RECs associated with new renewable resources.[33]

Because utilities will be able to comply with the 40% baseline requirement through any combination of RECs associated with committed HQ resources or other committed existing renewable resources, or purchased Class 2 RECs, we anticipate that the costs of the 40% baseline renewable electricity requirement will not be significant.

[33]Appendix C of the AESC 2011 report includes projected costs of RECs in New England from 2011 to 2026. Class 2 Recs are projected to cost less than $1/MWh in the near term and decrease in price over time.

V. Proposed Statutory Language for a Renewable Portfolio Standard

The Board recommends that Sections 8004 and 8005 of Title 30 be deleted in their entirety and replaced with the following language. However, there are certain aspects of Section 8005 that would need to be retained in order to prevent any uncertainty regarding on-going programs, such as the standard-offer program. We have attempted to identify some facets of Section 8005 that should be retained and incorporated these into Section 8004(c). Due to the complexity of developing statutory language to address a comprehensive renewable electricity requirements it is likely that additional issues may arise after further review. If the legislature decides to adopt this proposal, the Board recommends that interested persons carefully review Section 8005 to determine whether additional language needs to be retained or added in order to ensure that programs can be implemented successfully.

30 V.S.A. § 8004 Renewable Electricity Requirements for Vermont Retail Utility Providers

8004(a)(1) Except as otherwise provided in Section 8004(b)(1), each Vermont retail electricity provider shall ensure that at least 75 percent of its total electric energy sales to end-use customers within Vermont is provided through the use of renewable electricity by 2033. In meeting the 75 percent requirement, each retail electricity provider shall ensure that the following components are met.

(A) At least 25 percent of each Vermont retail electricity provider's total electric energy sales to end use customers in Vermont shall be provided through electricity from new renewable resources that have come into service after December 31, 2004.

(B) At least ten percent of each Vermont retail electricity provider's total electric energy sales to end-use customers within Vermont shall be provided from new renewable distributed generation resources that have come into service after December 31, 2012, and are connected to the Vermont distribution grid.

(C) Each Vermont retail electricity provider may meet the remainder, if any, of the 75 percent renewable electricity requirements through renewable resources regardless of vintage.

The renewable requirements shall be increased to the percentages listed above over a twenty-year time period.

(2) Compliance with subdivision 8004(a)(1)(A) shall be demonstrated by the retirement of renewable energy credits associated with renewable electricity resources constructed after December 31, 2004. Compliance with subdivision 8004(a)(1)(B) shall be demonstrated by retirement of renewable energy credits associated with distributed renewable electricity resources commissioned after December 31, 2012. For the purpose of this section, the public service board may establish a system for retirement of the renewable attributes associated with net metered projects in order to satisfy subdivision 8004(a)(1)(B). Compliance with subdivision 8004(a)(1)(C) may be demonstrated through retirement of renewable energy credits associated with renewable electricity resources that comply with Vermont's definition of renewable energy, regardless of the vintage of such resources.

(3) The public service board shall establish, by rule or order, such regulations and procedures as may be necessary or appropriate to allow the public service board and the department of public service to implement the renewable electricity requirements set forth in this section.

8004(b)(1) A collection of retail electricity providers shall be allowed to be treated as a single entity for the purposes of complying with the renewable electricity requirements, in which case any consequences associated with noncompliance shall be applied to those utilities collectively.

(2) Any retail electricity provider that, as of January 1, 2013, provides at least 40 percent of its total electric energy sales to end use customers within Vermont from renewable resources may propose an alternative renewable requirement plan to the public service board for approval. The public service board shall take comment from interested persons prior to a determination on a proposed alternative plan. The public service board's determination shall address the extent to which a retail electricity provider is required to incur the costs and receive the energy from the standard-offer auction set forth in subdivision 8004(d).

(3) All reasonable costs of a Vermont retail electricity provider incurred under this subsection shall be included in the provider's revenue requirement for purposes of ratemaking under sections 218, 218d, 225, and 227 of this title.

8004(C) The public service board shall appoint a renewable energy facilitator to assist with the administration of the renewable requirements described in this chapter, as directed by the public service board. The renewable energy facilitator shall be considered an instrumentality of the State of Vermont.

8004(d) (1) The public service board shall direct the renewable energy facilitator to implement an auction to identify new renewable distributed generation resources that are eligible for standard-offer contracts. The public service board, in consultation with the department of public service and other persons, shall design an auction designed to achieve the necessary amount of new renewable distributed generation resources at the lowest cost. The public service board shall determine the amount of MWh necessary to achieve compliance with subdivision 8004(a)(1)(B) and shall allocate the total MWh among renewable technologies that are reasonably expected to respond to the auction.

(2) For each technology category for which bids will be accepted in the auction, the public service board shall establish the state-wide average avoided cost for that technology. The public service board shall not accept bids greater than the avoided cost so established.

(3) In designing the auction, the public service board shall consider providing a preference for resources located within geographically constrained areas.

(4) The public service board shall establish the terms and conditions of the standard-offer contract after receiving input from interested persons. The renewable energy facilitator shall offer the standard-offer contract to each successful bidder. The price included in the standard-offer contract shall be the price that an individual plant owner bid into the auction.

(5) The Board may implement such measures as it deems necessary or appropriate to ensure that the auction process results in fair and reasonable prices.

(6) With respect to executed contracts for standard offers under this section:

(A) Such a contract shall be transferable. The contract transferee shall notify the renewable energy facilitator of the contract transfer within 30 days of transfer.

(B) The renewable energy facilitator shall distribute the electricity purchased and any associated costs to the Vermont retail electricity providers based on their pro rata share of total Vermont retail kWh sales for the previous calendar year, and the Vermont retail electricity providers shall accept and pay the renewable energy facilitator for those costs.

(C) The renewable energy facilitator shall transfer any tradeable renewable energy credits attributable to electricity purchased under standard offer contracts to the Vermont retail electricity providers in accordance with their pro rata share of the costs for such electricity.

(D) The renewable energy facilitator shall transfer all capacity rights attributable to the plant capacity associated with the electricity purchased under standard offer contracts to the Vermont retail electricity providers in accordance with their pro rata share of the costs for such electricity.

(E) The renewable energy facilitator shall transfer any other attributes associated with the electricity purchased under standard offer contracts to the Vermont retail electricity providers in accordance with their pro rata share of the costs for such electricity.

(F) The state and its instrumentalities shall not be liable to a plant owner or retail electricity provider with respect to any matter related to including costs associated with a standard offer contract under this section or any damages arising from breach of such a contract, the flow of power between a plant and the electric grid, or the interconnection of a plant to that grid.

8004(e) The public service board shall conduct a review of the renewable electricity requirements set forth in this section at least every five years, beginning no later than 2019. The review process shall include, at a minimum, an updated evaluation of the costs associated with the renewable electricity requirements and an update of the anticipated Vermont load over the

term of the renewable electricity requirements. The public service board shall include interested persons in the review process. The public service board shall provide a report to the legislature that describes the results of the review process and includes any recommendations regarding the renewable electricity requirements.

8004(f) In order for new hydroelectric resources and new renewable resources utilizing woody biomass as a fuel source to be used to comply with subdivision 8004(a) of this section, such resources shall meet the following requirements.
(1) Any new hydroelectric resource shall receive certification from the Low Impact Hydropower Institute, or similar third-party certification provider, that the project has a low environmental impact.
(2) Any new renewable resource that utilizes woody biomass as a fuel source shall have a design efficiency of at least 50 percent and shall demonstrate that the fuel source is harvested in an environmentally sustainable manner.

8004(g) A developer of a renewable energy resource in Vermont does not need to demonstrate compliance with subdivision 248(b)(2) of this title, relating to establishing need for the facility, if no part of the facility is financed directly or indirectly through investments, other than power contracts, backed by Vermont electricity ratepayers.

8004(h) Developers of renewable energy resources shall be entitled to classification as an eligible facility under chapter 12 of Title 10, relating to the Vermont Economic Development Authority.

30 V.S.A. § 8002. Definitions.

. . .
(3) "Existing renewable energy" means renewable energy produced by a generating resource coming into service prior to December 31, 2004. ~~all types of renewable energy sold from the supply portfolio of a Vermont retail electricity provider that is not considered to be from a new renewable energy source.~~

(4) "New renewable energy" means renewable energy produced by a generating resource coming into service after December 31, 2004. This may include the additional energy from an existing renewable facility retrofitted with advanced technologies or otherwise operated, modified, or expanded to increase the kwh output of the facility in excess of an historical baseline established by calculating the average output of that facility for the previous 10-year period ~~that ended December 31, 2004~~. If the production of new renewable energy through changes in operations, modification, or expansion involves combustion of the resource, the system also must result in an incrementally higher level of energy conversion efficiency or significantly reduced emissions. For the purposes of this chapter, renewable energy refers to either "existing renewable energy" or "new renewable energy."

(5) "Distributed generation resource" means a facility that produces renewable power and is connected to the Vermont distribution system. The maximum capacity for a distributed generation resource shall be established by the public service board by rule or order.

~~"Qualifying SPEED resources" means facilities that produce electricity through contracts for in-state resources in the SPEED program established under section 8005 of this title that meet the definition of new renewable energy under this section, whether or not renewable energy credits are attached.~~

(6) "New renewable distributed generation" means renewable energy produced by a distributed generation resource coming into service after December 31, 2012.

~~"Nonqualifying SPEED resources" means contracts for in-state resources in the SPEED program established under section 8005 of this title that are fossil fuel-based, combined heat and power (CHP) facilities that sequentially produce both electric power and thermal energy from a single source or fuel. In addition, at least 20 percent of a facility's fuel's total recovered energy must be thermal and at least 13 percent must be electric, the design system efficiency (the sum of full load design thermal output and electric output divided by the heat input) must be at least 65~~

~~percent, and the facility must meet air quality standards established by the agency of natural resources.~~

. . .

(15) "~~SPEED~~ Renewable energy facilitator" means an entity appointed by the board pursuant to subdivision 8004(c) ~~8005(b)(1)~~ of this title.

(16) “Retirement of renewable energy credits” means that such renewable energy credits used to comply with the renewable electricity requirements set forth in subdivision 8004(a) of this title shall not be transferred or sold in any way.

VI. Proposal for a Revised SPEED Program

The Board recommends that Vermont adopt a comprehensive renewable program that addresses each of the considerations set forth in the RPS proposal, above. Accordingly, a revised SPEED program would include a requirement that 10% of total electric load be met through a distributed generation component that allows net metered and other small-scale distributed generation to count toward the requirement, while also including a modified standard-offer program, consistent with the description set forth in Section IV, above. In addition, the Board recommends that a revised SPEED program include a requirement that utilities maintain a baseline level of renewable energy set at 40%, as described above.

The Board does not believe that the existing SPEED program provides an appropriate mechanism for encouraging new renewable energy, because the energy purchased from the project counts toward Vermont's renewable requirement and the RECs associated with that energy also count toward another state's renewable electricity requirement. Accordingly, it is unclear whether the SPEED program results in new renewable energy in the region. However, the SPEED program does provide financial incentives for renewable energy developers because the program requires utilities to enter into contracts with developers; the existence of such contracts can be helpful in obtaining financing. Accordingly, the Board proposes that a revised SPEED program require Vermont utilities to meet 25% of load through demonstration of long-term contracts and retire the associated RECs.

The proposed statutory language for a revised SPEED program is consistent with the proposed statutory language for an RPS, with one difference: Section 8004(a)(2) requires that compliance with the 25% new renewable requirement be met through demonstration of long-term contracts, as well as retirement of RECs associated with renewable electricity resources constructed after December 31, 2004. Aside from the requirement regarding demonstration of long-term contracts, the proposed statutory language for the two programs is identical.

VII. Proposed Statutory Language for a Revised SPEED Program

The Board recommends that Sections 8004 and 8005 of Title 30 be deleted in their entirety and replaced with the following language. However, there are certain aspects of Section 8005 that would need to be retained in order to prevent any uncertainty regarding on-going programs, such as the standard-offer program. We have attempted to identify some facets of Section 8005 that should be retained and incorporated these into Section 8004(c). Due to the complexity of developing statutory language to address a comprehensive renewable electricity requirements it is likely that additional issues may arise after further review. If the legislature decides to adopt this proposal, the Board recommends that interested persons carefully review Section 8005 to determine whether additional language needs to be retained or added in order to ensure that programs can be implemented successfully.

30 V.S.A. § 8004 Renewable Electricity Requirements for Vermont Retail Utility Providers

8004(a)(1) Except as otherwise provided in Section 8004(b)(1), each Vermont retail electricity provider shall ensure that at least 75 percent of its total electric energy sales to end-use customers within Vermont is provided through the use of renewable electricity by 2033. In meeting the 75 percent requirement, each retail electricity provider shall ensure that the following components are met.

(A) At least 25 percent of each Vermont retail electricity provider's total electric energy sales to end use customers in Vermont shall be provided through electricity from new renewable resources that have come into service after December 31, 2004.

(B) At least ten percent of each Vermont retail electricity provider's total electric energy sales to end-use customers within Vermont shall be provided from new renewable distributed generation resources that have come into service after December 31, 2012, and are connected to the Vermont distribution grid.

(C) Each Vermont retail electricity provider may meet the remainder, if any, of the 75 percent renewable electricity requirements through renewable resources regardless of vintage.

The renewable requirements shall be increased to the percentages listed above over a twenty-year time period.

(2) Compliance with subdivision 8004(a)(1)(A) shall be demonstrated by the existence of long-term contracts and the retirement of renewable energy credits associated with renewable electricity resources constructed after December 31, 2004. Compliance with subdivision 8004(a)(1)(B) shall be demonstrated by retirement of renewable energy credits associated with distributed renewable electricity resources commissioned after December 31, 2012. For the purpose of this section, the public service board may establish a system for retirement of the renewable attributes associated with net metered projects in order to satisfy subdivision 8004(a)(1)(B). Compliance with subdivision 8004(a)(1)(C) may be demonstrated through retirement of renewable energy credits associated with renewable electricity resources that comply with Vermont's definition of renewable energy, regardless of the vintage of such resources.

(3) The public service board shall establish, by rule or order, such regulations and procedures as may be necessary or appropriate to allow the public service board and the department of public service to implement the renewable electricity requirements set forth in this section.

8004(b)(1) A collection of retail electricity providers shall be allowed to be treated as a single entity for the purposes of complying with the renewable electricity requirements, in which case any consequences associated with noncompliance shall be applied to those utilities collectively.

(2) Any retail electricity provider that, as of January 1, 2013, provides at least 40 percent of its total electric energy sales to end use customers within Vermont from renewable resources may propose an alternative renewable requirement plan to the public service board for approval. The public service board shall take comment from interested persons prior to a determination on a proposed alternative plan. The public service board's determination shall address the extent to which a retail electricity provider is required to incur the costs and receive the energy from the standard-offer auction set forth in subdivision 8004(d).

(3) All reasonable costs of a Vermont retail electricity provider incurred under this subsection shall be included in the provider's revenue requirement for purposes of ratemaking under sections 218, 218d, 225, and 227 of this title.

8004(c) The public service board shall appoint a renewable energy facilitator to assist with the administration of the renewable requirements described in this chapter, as directed by the public service board. The renewable energy facilitator shall be considered an instrumentality of the State of Vermont.

8004(d) (1) The public service board shall direct the renewable energy facilitator to implement an auction to identify new renewable distributed generation resources that are eligible for standard-offer contracts. The public service board, in consultation with the department of public service and other persons, shall design an auction designed to achieve the necessary amount of new renewable distributed generation resources at the lowest cost. The public service board shall determine the amount of MWh necessary to achieve compliance with subdivision 8004(a)(1)(B) and shall allocate the total MWh among renewable technologies that are reasonably expected to respond to the auction.

(2) For each technology category for which bids will be accepted in the auction, the public service board shall establish the state-wide average avoided cost for that technology. The public service board shall not accept bids greater than the avoided cost so established.

(3) In designing the auction, the public service board shall consider providing a preference for resources located within geographically constrained areas.

(4) The public service board shall establish the terms and conditions of the standard-offer contract after receiving input from interested persons. The renewable energy facilitator shall offer the standard-offer contract to each successful bidder. The price included in the standard-offer contract shall be the price that an individual plant owner bid into the auction.

(5) The Board may implement such measures as it deems necessary or appropriate to ensure that the auction process results in fair and reasonable prices.

(6) With respect to executed contracts for standard offers under this section:

(A) Such a contract shall be transferable. The contract transferee shall notify the renewable energy facilitator of the contract transfer within 30 days of transfer.

(B) The renewable energy facilitator shall distribute the electricity purchased and any associated costs to the Vermont retail electricity providers based on their pro rata share of total Vermont retail kWh sales for the previous calendar year, and the Vermont retail electricity providers shall accept and pay the renewable energy facilitator for those costs.

(C) The renewable energy facilitator shall transfer any tradeable renewable energy credits attributable to electricity purchased under standard offer contracts to the Vermont retail electricity providers in accordance with their pro rata share of the costs for such electricity.

(D) The renewable energy facilitator shall transfer all capacity rights attributable to the plant capacity associated with the electricity purchased under standard offer contracts to the Vermont retail electricity providers in accordance with their pro rata share of the costs for such electricity.

(E) The renewable energy facilitator shall transfer any other attributes associated with the electricity purchased under standard offer contracts to the Vermont retail electricity providers in accordance with their pro rata share of the costs for such electricity.

(F) The state and its instrumentalities shall not be liable to a plant owner or retail electricity provider with respect to any matter related to including costs associated with a standard offer contract under this section or any damages arising from breach of such a contract, the flow of power between a plant and the electric grid, or the interconnection of a plant to that grid.

8004(e) The public service board shall conduct a review of the renewable electricity requirements set forth in this section at least every five years, beginning no later than 2019. The review process shall include, at a minimum, an updated evaluation of the costs associated with the renewable electricity requirements and an update of the anticipated Vermont load over the

term of the renewable electricity requirements. The public service board shall include interested persons in the review process. The public service board shall provide a report to the legislature that describes the results of the review process and includes any recommendations regarding the renewable electricity requirements.

8004(f) In order for new hydroelectric resources and new renewable resources utilizing woody biomass as a fuel source to be used to comply with subdivision 8004(a) of this section, such resources shall meet the following requirements.
(1) Any new hydroelectric resource shall receive certification from the Low Impact Hydropower Institute, or similar third-party certification provider, that the project has a low environmental impact.
(2) Any new renewable resource that utilizes woody biomass as a fuel source shall have a design efficiency of at least 50 percent and shall demonstrate that the fuel source is harvested in an environmentally sustainable manner.

8004(g) A developer of a renewable energy resource in Vermont does not need to demonstrate compliance with subdivision 248(b)(2) of this title, relating to establishing need for the facility, if no part of the facility is financed directly or indirectly through investments, other than power contracts, backed by Vermont electricity ratepayers.

8004(h) Developers of renewable energy resources shall be entitled to classification as an eligible facility under chapter 12 of Title 10, relating to the Vermont Economic Development Authority.

30 V.S.A. § 8002. Definitions.

. . .
(3) "Existing renewable energy" means renewable energy produced by a generating resource coming into service prior to December 31, 2004. ~~all types of renewable energy sold from the supply portfolio of a Vermont retail electricity provider that is not considered to be from a new renewable energy source.~~

(4) "New renewable energy" means renewable energy produced by a generating resource coming into service after December 31, 2004. This may include the additional energy from an existing renewable facility retrofitted with advanced technologies or otherwise operated, modified, or expanded to increase the kwh output of the facility in excess of an historical baseline established by calculating the average output of that facility for the previous 10-year period ~~that ended December 31, 2004~~. If the production of new renewable energy through changes in operations, modification, or expansion involves combustion of the resource, the system also must result in an incrementally higher level of energy conversion efficiency or significantly reduced emissions. For the purposes of this chapter, renewable energy refers to either "existing renewable energy" or "new renewable energy."

(5) "Distributed generation resource" means a facility that produces renewable power and is connected to the Vermont distribution system. The maximum capacity for a distributed generation resource shall be established by the public service board by rule or order.

~~"Qualifying SPEED resources" means facilities that produce electricity through contracts for in-state resources in the SPEED program established under section 8005 of this title that meet the definition of new renewable energy under this section, whether or not renewable energy credits are attached.~~

(6) "New renewable distributed generation" means renewable energy produced by a distributed generation resource coming into service after December 31, 2012.

~~"Nonqualifying SPEED resources" means contracts for in-state resources in the SPEED program established under section 8005 of this title that are fossil fuel-based, combined heat and power (CHP) facilities that sequentially produce both electric power and thermal energy from a single source or fuel. In addition, at least 20 percent of a facility's fuel's total recovered energy must be thermal and at least 13 percent must be electric, the design system efficiency (the sum of full load design thermal output and electric output divided by the heat input) must be at least 65~~

~~percent, and the facility must meet air quality standards established by the agency of natural resources.~~

. . .

(15) "~~SPEED~~ Renewable energy facilitator" means an entity appointed by the board pursuant to subdivision 8004(c) ~~8005(b)(1)~~ of this title.

(16) “Retirement of renewable energy credits” means that such renewable energy credits used to comply with the renewable electricity requirements set forth in subdivision 8004(a) of this title shall not be transferred or sold in any way.

VI. Conclusion

Pursuant to Act 159, the Board has set forth both a proposed RPS and a proposed revised SPEED requirement. In addition, the legislature has requested an overall recommendation for a renewable electricity requirement in Vermont. We conclude that a renewable energy requirement in the form of the proposed RPS that mandates that each utility's load in 2034 consist of 75% renewable electricity is a reasonable goal for the State. Under the proposal set forth in this report, 10% of each utility's load would be met through new distributed generation commissioned after 2012, 25% through renewable facilities commissioned after 2004, and 40% through renewable resources, regardless of the vintage or size of the resource.

We have attempted to set forth a comprehensive renewable electricity policy that achieves carbon reductions at least cost and also benefits Vermont's distribution grid. The Department of Public Service is developing a comprehensive energy plan that addresses the heating and transportation sectors, in addition to the electric sector. It is important that any renewable electricity requirement take into account the overall energy needs and goals of the state.

APPENDIX 1

SECTION 13 A OF ACT 159

STATUTORY MANDATE FOR THE RENEWABLE REQUIREMENTS STUDY

Sec. 13a. RENEWABLE PORTFOLIO STANDARD; SPEED PROGRAM; BOARD REPORT

(a) Findings. The general assembly finds that:

(1) In 2005, Vermont enacted a renewable portfolio standard (RPS).

(2) The 2005 RPS required that each retail electric utility shall supply an amount of energy equal to its total incremental energy growth between January 1, 2005, and January 1, 2012, through the use of electricity generated by new renewable resources.

(3) In 2005, the general assembly deferred the effective date of the RPS to allow implementation of the Sustainably Priced Energy Enterprise Development (SPEED) program. The SPEED program was and is designed to promote the development of in-state renewable energy resources.

(4) 30 V.S.A. § 8005(d)(1) provides that the RPS will go into effect only if one of the following SPEED goals is not met:

(A) the amount of qualifying SPEED resources coming into service or having been issued a certificate of public good after January 1, 2005, and before July 1, 2012, equals or exceeds total statewide growth in electric retail sales during that time, and in addition, at least five percent of the 2005 total statewide electric retail sales is provided by qualified SPEED resources or would be provided by qualified SPEED resources that have been issued a certificate of public good; or

(B) the amount of qualifying SPEED resources equals or exceeds 10 percent of total statewide electric retail sales for calendar year 2005.

(5) In 2005, the general assembly also adopted a state goal to assure that 20 percent of total statewide electric retail sales before July 1, 2017, shall be generated by SPEED resources. This particular goal is voluntary. It is separate from an RPS. It does not affect whether or not an RPS comes into effect.

(6) Although a purpose of the SPEED program is to encourage in-state renewable energy resources, the SPEED statute allows its 2012 and 2017 goals to be fulfilled by electricity at all facilities owned by or under long-term contract to Vermont utilities, as long as the generating resource came into service after December 31, 2004.

(7) In a February 2010 report to the general assembly, the public service board stated that, based on load growth since 2005 and the activities of the SPEED program, it is likely that the SPEED goal will be met and an RPS will not come into effect. The board stated that:

(A) From January 1, 2005, to December 31, 2008, statewide energy usage decreased by approximately 0.1 percent.

(B) The SPEED goal of providing at least five percent of the January 1, 2005, total statewide electric retail sales from qualified SPEED resources translates into a goal of 287,421 MWh annually.

(C) The total estimated annual output of qualifying SPEED resources that are operating, approved, or pending before the board was 574,141 Mwh.

(8) The total estimate annual output of SPEED resources stated in subdivision (5)(C) of this subsection is approximately 10 percent of Vermont's 2008 electric energy demand, which was 5,743,863,352 Mwh.

(9) During the five years since Vermont adopted an RPS, other jurisdictions have adopted or amended their own renewable portfolio standards, including:

(A) Connecticut, which in 2007 amended its existing RPS to establish a goal that

at least 23 percent of its retail load will be supplied using renewable energy by 2020.

(B) Massachusetts, which in 2008 amended its existing RPS to establish a goal that renewable energy will account for 15 percent of electricity consumption by 2020, increasing by one percent per year thereafter.

(C) New Hampshire, which in 2007 adopted an RPS that requires electricity providers to acquire renewable energy certificates (RECs) equivalent to 23.8 percent of retail electricity sold to customers by 2025.

(10) This act revises the statutory definition of "renewable" to remove a 200-MWlimit on the size of hydroelectric facilities that can be considered renewable. The act delays the effective date of this revision so that it does not affect the 2012 SPEED goals described in subdivision (4) of this subsection. However, the revision could affect achievement of the 2017 SPEED goal described in subdivision (5) of this subsection, as well as the achievement of an RPS should one come into effect in Vermont.

(11) The general assembly has already recognized the environmental and economic benefits of encouraging renewable energy in adopting 30 V.S.A. §§ 202a (state energy policy) and 8001 (renewable energy goals). In light of these benefits, the history and structure of the SPEED program, and the adoption and expansion of renewable portfolio standards in other jurisdictions, there should be a reexamination of the potential implementation of an RPS in Vermont and, in lieu of such implementation, the potential revision of the goals and requirements of the SPEED program.

(b) No later than October 1, 2011, the public service board shall file a report concerning the potential development of a renewable portfolio standard (RPS) in Vermont to amend or replace the RPS enacted in 2005 and the potential revision of the goals and requirements of the SPEED program in lieu of such an RPS.

(1) The report shall be filed with the house and senate committees on natural resources and energy, the house committee on commerce and economic development and the senate committee on finance.

(2) The report shall include at least the following:

(A) An evaluation of whether or not Vermont should adopt an RPS to amend or replace the RPS adopted in 2005 or, in lieu of adopting such an RPS, should adopt revised goals and requirements for the SPEED program.

(B) An evaluation of whether the voluntary goals and aspects of the SPEED program should be made mandatory.

(C) An evaluation of the economic and environmental benefits and costs of adopting an RPS at each of the following percentages of Vermont's electricity supply portfolio: 25, 50, 75, and 100 percent. The board shall also perform the same evaluation with respect to the imposition of mandatory SPEED goals at the same portfolio percentages.

(D) An evaluation of the effect on the development of in-state renewable energy resources that may occur if an RPS is adopted and, under such an RPS, out-of-state resources with capacities in excess of 200 MW are considered renewable. The board shall also perform the same evaluation with respect to the imposition of mandatory SPEED goals. Such evaluations shall take into account

each of the percentages discussed under subdivision (2)(C) of this subsection.

(E) Analysis of RPS statutes and rules that have been adopted in other jurisdictions and their strengths and weaknesses, and a discussion of how a Vermont RPS and, in lieu of an RPS, revised SPEED goals and requirements might integrate with such statutes and rules.

(F) Consideration of whether or not Vermont should adopt a definition of renewable resources that includes tiers or classes and a recommended proposal for such a definition.

(G) Consideration of the manner in which Vermont would require third party certification that an energy resource is renewable.

(H) Consideration of the manner in which Vermont would require third party certification that a renewable resource has low environmental impact.

(I) Consideration of the extent to which a Vermont RPS and, in lieu of such an RPS, revised SPEED goals and requirements would include the purchase of electric energy efficiency resources and the appropriate means of verification that the associated energy savings are achieved.

(J) Consideration of whether 30 V.S.A. § 8005(d)(3) (resources that count toward SPEED goals) should be revised with respect to the description of those SPEED resources that will count toward the 2017 SPEED goal described in subdivision (a)(5) of this section.

(K)(i) Proposals for each of the following:

(I) An RPS to be considered for adoption in Vermont.

(II) In lieu of such an RPS, revised goals and requirements for the SPEED program to be considered for adoption in Vermont.

(ii) Each of these proposals shall include a summary of the proposal, a discussion of each major component, the reasons for the proposal, and draft statutory language for the proposal.

(3) The report may address any other issues that the board determines to be relevant to the adoption in Vermont of an RPS and revised goals and requirements for the SPEED program.

(4) Prior to drafting and submitting the report, the board shall consult with interested and affected persons and entities such as the department of public service, other state agencies, utilities, environmental advocates, consumer advocates, and business organizations.

(c) In performing its duties under this section, the board shall have authority to retain expert witnesses, counsel, advisors, and stenographic and other research assistance it may require. The board may compensate the same and allocate related costs, as well as the costs of performing or procuring studies, to retail electricity providers in the same manner authorized for personnel in particular proceedings under 30 V.S.A. §§ 20 and 21.

APPENDIX 2

ANALYSIS OF RENEWABLE ENERGY POLICY OPTIONS FOR VERMONT

Sustainable Energy Advantage

Analysis of Renewable Energy Policy Options for Vermont

The SPEED Program and Renewable Portfolio Standard

Produced for the
Vermont Public Service Board and the
National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners

Under contract to the
National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners

September 2011

The lead authors for this report were Warren Leon of Clean Energy States Alliance and Jason S. Gifford of Sustainable Energy Advantage. Mark Sinclair of Clean Energy States Alliance and Robert C. Grace of Sustainable Energy Advantage were contributing authors. Maria Blais Costello and Meghan Monahan of Clean Energy States Alliance helped with design and production of the report. Mimi Zhang of Sustainable Energy Advantage helped with data preparation and research for the economic modeling.

The report was created under the State Electricity Regulators Capacity Assistance and Training (SERCAT) program, a project of the National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners (NARUC) Grants and Research Department. This material is based upon work supported by the US Department of Energy under Award Number DE-OE0000123.

Miles Keogh and Ivy Butts of NARUC set out the general scope of the project and provided useful feedback along the way. Ed McNamara and Thomas Knauer of the Vermont Public Service Board (PSB) played a crucial role in shaping the report by explaining the state's information needs, providing information, reacting to the authors' ideas, and reviewing drafts of the manuscript. The Vermont Department of Public Service provided useful information and ideas. The state's utilities, environmental NGOs, and other stakeholders provided important feedback on the research plan and draft report through written comments, participation in workshops organized by the PSB, and individual conversations.

The views and opinions expressed herein are strictly those of the authors and may not necessarily agree with positions of NARUC or those of the US Department of Energy.

Clean Energy States Alliance
50 State Street, Suite 1
Montpelier, VT 05602
www.cleanenergystates.org

Sustainable Energy Advantage
10 Speen Street, 3rd Floor
Framingham, MA 01701
www.seadvantage.com

Contents

List of Figures

List of Tables

Executive Summary

This report aims to provide the Vermont Public Service Board (PSB) with information that will help it fulfill a request by the Vermont Legislature to study whether Vermont should continue the Sustainably Priced Energy Development (SPEED) program or implement a renewable portfolio standard (RPS). It is based on stakeholder input, a review of the RPS programs in other states, and economic analysis of the potential costs and benefits of alternative SPEED and RPS designs for Vermont.

Although the report does not offer recommendations, it seeks to provide more than simply background information. It sets out the questions and issues that should be considered in the process of deciding whether to continue SPEED or implement an RPS, and then when deciding what the specific design of the selected policy should be. It identifies the specifics advantages and disadvantages of taking a variety of different policy approaches.

Both an RPS and the Vermont SPEED program are policy mechanisms that seek to address the barriers that can inhibit renewable energy from coming online. An RPS is a mandate that a state's electricity supply include a minimum quantity of renewable energy. It requires electricity suppliers to get a certain—and usually gradually increasing—percentage of their electricity from renewable energy sources. It is the most popular and widely used state policy mechanism for encouraging wholesale renewable energy power development, with 29 states plus the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico having mandatory RPSs.

The Sustainably Priced Energy Development program (SPEED) is unique to Vermont. It was enacted in 2005 to promote the development of in-state renewable energy and to ensure, that economic benefits of those resources flow to the Vermont economy and the state's ratepayers. SPEED set out several goals with the two currently most important being that the state's utilities enter into sufficient contracts to generate 5% of Vermont's 2005 load with SPEED resources by 2012 and that they supply 20% of Vermont's load with SPEED resources by 2017. A Standard Offer program added in 2009 covers projects smaller than 2.2 megawatts and provides approved projects with fixed price payments for every megawatt-hour of electricity they produce. The price varies depending upon the technology and the year.

The Context for Vermont's Renewable Energy Policy Decisions

Decisions about SPEED and a possible RPS should be made in reference to Vermont conditions and renewable energy trends in the region.

Vermont-specific information relevant to future renewable energy policy includes:

- About half of Vermont's electricity demand comes from renewable resources with the majority of that being hydropower from Hydro-Quebec and the New York Power Authority. In-state renewable electricity generation (primarily from hydropower and biomass) represents about 20% of Vermont electricity use.
- Overall, almost one half of Vermont's electricity supply comes from out-of-state.

- Vermont, like its neighboring New England states and New York, has among the highest energy prices in the country. However, Vermont has experienced smaller rate increases than most of the northeastern US.
- The state's strong desire to minimize future increases in electricity costs should be considered when designing energy policy.
- Vermont has remained a state with vertically integrated utilities subject to regulation, while the rest of New England restructured and incorporated retail choice.
- The Legislature, in Section 202a of Title 30, has stated that it is in the public interest to advance renewable energy, but that it should be pursued in a way that benefits the state's economy and balances a range of specific economic and environmental goals
- Other acts of the Legislature are also relevant. For example, Section 218c of Title 30 requires utility companies and the Vermont PSB to consider a broad range of possible alternatives for meeting the public's need for energy services. Section 218c requires utility companies to file Integrated Resource Plans.
- Vermont's utilities are highly supportive of increased use of renewable energy.
- Vermont has a range of strong programs in place to support investments in renewable energy and the efficient use of electricity. Any new renewable energy requirements considered by Vermont should build upon, integrate with, and complement Vermont's current portfolio of clean energy policies.
- Vermont has been a national leader in demand-side management and energy efficiency. The State has one of the most aggressive efficiency programs and Efficiency Vermont's (EVT) performance is widely recognized as excellent
- The State is strongly committed to addressing climate change. Governor Shumlin has established a Climate Cabinet, composed of senior administration officials of many agencies, to lead the state towards reduced greenhouse gas emissions and fossil fuel dependency.

Among the renewable energy trends in the region:

- Biomass and hydroelectric resources dominate the region's existing fleet of renewable energy facilities, but the vast majority of recently constructed or proposed projects are for wind energy generators.
- There are over 3,400 MW of land-based and over 1,700 MW of ocean-based renewable energy projects in various stages of active, publicly announced, development throughout New England.[1]
- Operating and proposed biomass projects are facing increasing barriers to viability.
- Although solar photovoltaic (PV) generators today produce far less energy than wind or biomass, the solar sector is experiencing marked growth in most New England states.
- The resource base in New England for hydro and landfill gas is significant but it is also largely saturated. Nevertheless, incremental capacity, repowering and a modest amount of new development may be possible in some cases.
- Renewable energy imports from adjacent areas into New England have generally been on the rise steadily since 2004.

[1] Source: Sustainable Energy Advantage, LLC proprietary database.

- The renewable energy resource potential—especially wind and hydroelectric—is great in adjacent control areas but it far exceeds the capacity of existing (and proposed) transmission ties into New England. Import growth could accelerate with transmission expansion.
- The bulk of renewable energy demand in the region is created by the current RPSs in the other five New England states. From January 2011 through 2025, New England RPS mandates will create the market for an estimated 18,000 incremental GWhs of new renewable energy,

Assessing the SPEED Program

An important feature of the SPEED program is that, when utilities enter into contracts with renewable energy generators, they do not need to keep or retire the renewable energy certificates (RECs) associated with the generation. They can instead sell the RECs to satisfy the RPSs of other states in the region. That is the primary difference between SPEED and an RPS.

Among the advantages and positive impacts of the SPEED program, key ones are:

- It has provided the state's utilities with direction and encouraged them to emphasize entering into contracts with renewable energy generators. Because utilities can recover their costs, they have an incentive to seek out contracts with renewable energy generators.
- The SPEED program is leading to additional renewable energy development in Vermont.
- It has addressed the very important issue of long-term contracts for renewable energy generators. It is difficult for many renewable energy projects to receive financing without first having a long-term contract, and the SPEED program addresses that barrier.
- Because of the sale of RECs, the program is less expensive per megawatt hour than an RPS program.

The key disadvantages of the SPEED program are:

- Although Vermont utilities have contracts through SPEED with renewable energy generators, neither those utilities nor their customers can legitimately claim that they are receiving renewably generated electricity. When there is a situation in which one party is paying for power from a renewable energy generator but a different party is paying for RECs from that same generator, they both should not claim to be receiving the same renewably generated electricity. Because the RECs represent the price premium associated with renewable power, the entity that pays that price premium can legitimately claim to be paying for and receiving renewably generated electricity. Although Vermont utilities and their end users should not represent that they are receiving or using renewably generated electricity, they can reasonably claim the following:
    - They have contracts with renewable energy generators.
    - They are helping renewable energy projects to be developed.
- It is unclear the extent to which the SPEED program is increasing the total supply of renewable energy in the region, even though it is increasing the supply in Vermont. To explain this, imagine a hypothetical 10 megawatt SPEED project. If the RECs associated with that project are sold to meet the Massachusetts RPS, it means that one fewer 10 megawatt project needs to be built in Massachusetts or elsewhere in the region to meet the Massachusetts RPS.

- Because SPEED goals are expressed as state goals, it is unclear what an individual utility's goals are or should be.

The SPEED Standard Offer Program is comparable to the types of feed-in tariff programs that have been used in Germany, Spain, and elsewhere to significantly increase renewable energy generation. Because the smaller projects targeted by this program are generally more expensive than larger renewable energy projects, very few of them would be able to be completed without the program. This program will lead to 50 megawatts of renewable energy generation located in Vermont.

The key advantages of the Standard Offer program are:

- Project owners who receive Standard Offer contracts know exactly how much money they will receive over time.
- By offering different prices for different technologies, the program is able to account for differences between technologies and support the commercialization of a range of technologies, not just the least expensive ones.
- By having the 50 megawatt cap, the program avoids one of the disadvantages of some European feed-in tariffs, which is creating a program with an unpredictable and uncapped cost for ratepayers.

The key disadvantage of the Standard Offer program is that it is difficult to set the exact right price level for the Standard Offer payments. It risks giving project developers more money than they actually need to get projects built.

The Legislature asked the Public Service Board to consider the advantages and disadvantages of making the SPEED program mandatory. That change alone would not necessarily make a significant difference, since the program is currently on track to meet its initial targets while remaining voluntary. It could perhaps also meet the more ambitious 20% in 2017 goal while remaining voluntary. But if the SPEED goal were raised to 25%, 50%, or higher, it would become more important for the goal to be mandatory to ensure that all utilities give it sufficient attention to achieve it. Such a higher SPEED goal, along with making the program mandatory, would not significantly alter the advantages and disadvantages of the current program. But, to the extent that the goal is higher, the program would accomplish more. To the extent that it is mandatory, there would be greater certainty about the results.

If the SPEED program continues, it will be important to decide whether to allow the Standard Offer to sunset or to issue a new Standard Offer for more megawatts.

Deciding about an RPS

Having an understanding of how RPSs work best and what they can—and cannot—effectively accomplish can be helpful to deciding whether or not it is appropriate to implement an RPS in Vermont.

Various renewable energy analysts and stakeholders have looked at the track record of RPS programs in the many states that have RPSs. They have identified best practices to emulate and

pitfalls to avoid. From this literature and analysis of the specifics of Vermont's situation, several key points to keep in mind emerge:

- Vermont has many options and the best RPS design is not obvious.
- It is important to be clear and specific about goals.
- An RPS is only one component of a successful state clean energy policy.
- A successful RPS needs to balance competing design features.
- A state should be aware of how its RPS relates to and interacts with the RPSs of nearby states.
- Renewable Energy Certificates (RECs) have proven to be a useful feature of an RPS.
- An RPS should include measures to control compliance costs.
- Policymakers should consider how to help renewable energy projects secure financing and/or long-term contracts.

Setting Goals. A state can have a variety of reasons for supporting the development of renewable energy. Just saying that an RPS will be used to get more of a state's electricity from renewables is insufficient, because it begs the question of why. One of the most important steps in determining whether to adopt an RPS is deciding what the specific reasons are for establishing it and what its goals will be.

The various possible goals overlap and a single RPS design can seek to accomplish several things at the same time. But, by knowing *which specific goals are most important* and which are subsidiary, an RPS can be constructed to be as effective as possible. This sort of consideration of goals is also important as Vermont decides whether or not to retain the SPEED program.

There are five categories of goals that could be relevant to Vermont: (1) energy system goals, (2) environmental goals, (3) economic goals, (4) technology development goals, and (5) administrative and political goals. For each possible goal (e.g., reduce dependence on fossil fuels and nuclear power; decrease reliance on centralized power plants; slow global warming; preserve traditional land use patterns, natural resource areas, and the appearance of the Vermont landscape; maximize the economic benefits of renewable energy for the state), the report shows how an RPS might be designed to address it and discusses some of the factors to consider in deciding whether it should be a priority for Vermont.

RPS Program Design Options

If Vermont chooses to implement an RPS, it will be faced with many program design choices. The state's goals, the nature of its electricity system, its current electricity supply, the extent and cost of potentially available renewable energy resources, the regional market, the RPS designs of nearby states, and other factors should all influence the many detailed rules, requirements, targets, and enforcement mechanisms that comprise the design of an RPS. This large number of variables creates numerous options. The design choices a state makes determine whether its RPS will be successful.

The design choices include:

- Whether to use ***tradable Renewable Energy Certificates (RECs)*** and thereby allow electricity and renewable attributes to be sold separately.

- How to select the proper ***size and timing of the RPS's targets***. In other words, Will the renewables requirement go up 1% a year or 2% a year? Will the end goal be 25% or 75% renewables?
- Whether to include ***geographic restrictions*** that require all of the renewable energy to be delivered into Vermont and some of it to be generated there, and how to incorporate geographic restrictions in a way that does not violate the Commerce Clause of the US Constitution.
- Which ***types of renewable energy resources*** will be eligible for the RPS by energy source (e.g., biomass, solar), specific technologies (e.g., biomass gasification, photovoltaic), size (e.g., facilities less than 200 MW), and type (e.g., distributed generation)
- What ***vintage*** generating facilities will be eligible for the RPS. Will the RPS be restricted to newly installed renewable energy generators or will some or all existing facilities be included?
- Whether the RPS will include ***preference mechanisms***, such as carve-outs and multipliers, that advantage some technologies or types of projects over others.
- Whether ***energy efficiency*** will be included as part of the RPS.
- Whether ***all or just some load-serving entities*** will be required to participate in the RPS, and how to treat the variation among utilities in the length and size of their existing contracts with renewable energy facilities.
- Whether to include a mechanism or ***mechanisms to limit the cost of the RPS*** to ratepayers.
- Whether to incorporate ***flexibility mechanisms*** into the RPS to make it easier for obligated entities to meet their RPS obligations, both financially and administratively.
- How an RPS can be used to help overcome the ***contracting and financing*** problems that many renewable energy projects face.
- Whether ***reverse auctions*** or the ***central procurement approach*** will be used.

Scenarios and Results

The report presents the results of analysis of the costs and benefits of alternative approaches to a redesigned SPEED program or an RPS. It present 15 scenarios in order to show how design changes would affect not just total costs and benefits but also the distribution of those costs and benefits. The scenarios vary in the following key ways:

- A mandatory SPEED program vs. an RPS
- A final renewable energy target for the Vermont's electricity supply of 25%, 50%, 75%, or 100%.
- Inclusion or exclusion of hydroelectric projects larger than 200 megawatts.
- 20% or 10% of the target achieved through smaller distributed generation (DG) projects in Vermont.
- For DG, the use of an RPS DG carve-out (DG tier) vs. the SPEED Standard Offer program.

In the scenarios, RPS and SPEED policies are assumed to take effect in 2013 and achieve their appointed targets 20 years later, in 2032. The scenarios assume that 18.6% of total supply, as well as 18.6% of the RPS/SPEED target, comes from renewable energy facilities smaller than 200 MW with

a commercial operation date before 2005. The remainder of the target must therefore come from newer facilities or, in selected scenarios, from hydroelectric facilities larger than 200 MW.

A summary of the scenario cost and environmental (emissions) impact analysis is provided in the table below. The results are sorted from least to highest cost of compliance. All the modeled scenarios would be more costly than the Reference Case.

Table 1. Summary of RPS/SPEED Policy Cost and Environmental Impact

Summary of RPS/SPEED Policy Cost and Environmental Impact

Scenario	Policy Cost Above Reference Case (NPV M$)	% Cost Increase Over Reference Case	Billed Rate Impact Above Reference Case (30-Yr Levelized cents/kWh)	CO2 Impact vs. Reference Case (tons)
SPEED 25%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$2	0%	0.00	0
RPS 50%; Large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$35	1%	0.03	(10,453,913)
RPS 25%; No large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$52	1%	0.05	(8,316,313)
SPEED 50%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$62	1%	0.06	0
RPS 50%; Large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$78	2%	0.07	(10,453,913)
SPEED 75%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$141	3%	0.14	0
RPS 50%; No large hydro DG 10% = RPS tier	$179	4%	0.17	(16,116,259)
SPEED 100%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$206	4%	0.21	0
RPS 75%; Large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$208	4%	0.19	(18,677,894)
RPS 50%; No large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$221	5%	0.21	(16,137,055)
RPS 75%; Large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$297	6%	0.27	(18,677,894)
RPS 50%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$325	7%	0.30	(16,137,055)
RPS 75%; No large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$490	10%	0.46	(25,875,808)
RPS 75%; No large hydro DG 20% = Standard Offer	$610	13%	0.57	(25,875,808)
RPS 100%; No large hydro DG 20% = RPS tier	$762	16%	0.72	(35,852,320)

Collectively, the Vermont utilities have already committed to enough New (post-2005) renewable energy supply to meet the 25% target. In the RPS 25% case, as well as the other RPS cases, the retirement of RECs currently in Vermont utility portfolios occurs slowly over time, with a slightly larger share of the RECs being retired until all RECs from current commitments are consumed. In the 50% Case with 200+ MW hydro ineligible, New renewable energy purchases beyond current commitments are not required until 2020. Such purchases are not required until 2018 in the 75% Case and not until 2016 in the 100% Case. In the 50% Case with 200+ MW hydro eligible, New renewable energy purchases beyond current commitments are not required until 2029. Such purchases are not required until 2023 in the 75% Case and not until 2020 in the 100% Case. [Note that these calculations do not include the 20% Vermont-based DG requirements.]

Even in the years when Vermont utilities would not need to enter into additional contracts with renewable energy generators, the Vermont RPS would still be helping to expand the renewable energy supply in the region. To the extent that utilities retire RECs that are already in their control, rather than sell those RECs for use in satisfying the RPS in another New England state, they create the need for more RECs for that other state's RPS. That should induce developers to bring additional renewable energy online to fill the gap in the REC supply. What this means is that, during the first years of an RPS, the utilities would have a relatively easy transition whereby they could gradually retire RECs in their control, yet Vermont would still be incentivizing the construction of additional renewable energy in the region.

Here are a few key conclusions from the modeling results:

- If hydro facilities larger than 200 MW <u>are</u> eligible for SPEED or RPS, renewable supply from the region would likely exceed demand in Vermont, and very little incremental renewable energy capacity would likely be built in Vermont beyond the DG requirement.
- The vast majority of new, large, non-DG, renewable energy coming online in New England over the period until 2032 is projected to be wind.
- Policy cost results are highly sensitive to the percentage of the requirement met by distributed generation. The DG requirement accounts for a disproportionate amount of the total policy cost.
- For the 20% DG RPS tier, new development potential among the lower cost distributed resources (landfill gas, hydro and farm methane) is in short supply. As a result the majority of DG in the 50% and higher scenarios would be derived from wind and solar.

Economic Benefits. In addition to imposing costs on ratepayers, an RPS or SPEED program would also provide economic benefits. For one thing, the penetration of new renewable resources creates an economic benefit through electricity and capacity price suppression. The net present value of this benefit is modeled in the report and ranges from $0 in the 25% scenarios to $61 million in the 100% scenario in which hydro larger than 200 MW is not eligible.

Beyond price suppression, to the extent that renewable energy projects would be located in Vermont, it would lead to additional jobs and increased local economic activity. It is beyond the scope of this report to be able to do a comprehensive assessment of how all the positive and negative economic impacts of renewable energy policy would balance out. But it is important to keep in mind that the cost numbers for RPS or SPEED do not tell the entire story. There would be some positive economic benefits that would counterbalance at least some of the costs.

A. Introduction

This report aims to provide the Vermont Public Service Board (PSB) with information that will help it fulfill a request by the Vermont Legislature to study whether Vermont should continue the Sustainably Priced Energy Development (SPEED) program or implement a renewable portfolio standard (RPS).

The current report is based on stakeholder input, a review of the RPS programs in other states, and economic analysis of the potential costs and benefits of alternative SPEED and RPS designs in Vermont's context. It identifies possible designs for an RPS or a revised SPEED program. It also analyzes the implications and advantages of different possible RPS and SPEED goals, targets, design features, and compliance mechanisms.

The report starts with brief descriptions of RPS policies and the Vermont SPEED program. We then discuss the context for renewable energy policymaking in Vermont, with an emphasis on those state-specific factors that should be considered when deciding whether to establish an RPS. This is followed by consideration of some of the advantages and disadvantages of the current SPEED program.

The report devotes more attention to describing RPS features, options, and implications. This is not only because an RPS would be a new program for Vermont whereas SPEED is already established and familiar, but because there are numerous options for how an RPS can be structured and because there is the experience of 31 other RPS programs to draw on and learn from. In a series of report sections, we cover:

- Lessons that can be learned from the experiences of other states
- Clean energy development trends in the region that could affect the desirability and design of an RPS
- Possible goals for an RPS and how each of those goals could be achieved by the various design features of an RPS
- RPS program design options, along with the relative advantages and disadvantages of each of them for Vermont
- How RPS compliance could be monitored and an RPS program could be evaluated.

The last part of the report presents the results of the analysis of the costs and benefits of alternative approaches to a redesigned SPEED program or an RPS. We present 15 scenarios in order to show how design changes would affect not just total costs and benefits but also the distribution of those costs and benefits. To give the PSB the information it needs to respond to the Legislature's charge, our scenarios consider a mandatory SPEED program and an RPS at each of the following percentages of Vermont's electricity supply: 25, 50, 75, and 100 percent. We also consider the effects of either including or excluding larger projects over 200 megawatts in SPEED or an RPS.

Because readers of this report may choose to focus on specific sections rather than read it in its entirety, we have tried to make each section self-contained so that it can be read on its own. This inevitably introduces some repetition into the report as the same topics occasionally come up in several sections even though they are discussed in different ways.

B. What Are RPS and SPEED?

Both an RPS and the Vermont SPEED program are policy mechanisms that seek to address the barriers that can inhibit renewable energy from coming online.

Renewable Portfolio Standard

An RPS is a mandate that a state's electricity supply include a minimum quantity of renewable energy. It requires electricity suppliers to get a certain percentage of their electricity from renewable energy sources. To stimulate the gradual but continued development of new renewable energy facilities, the percentage generally increases over time. Because an RPS does not set a specific price that electricity suppliers must pay for renewable energy generation, there is competition among generators to sell to electricity suppliers and that competition theoretically ensures that renewable energy is secured at the least cost. Electricity suppliers typically are required to demonstrate RPS compliance on an annual basis and RPS policies are backed by various types of compliance enforcement mechanisms.

The RPS is the most popular and widely used state policy mechanism for encouraging wholesale renewable energy power development. Currently, 29 states plus the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico have mandatory RPSs. In addition, similar policies have been adopted by various countries in Europe and Asia.

According to recent analysis by Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory (LBNL), 56% of all US electricity sales will be subject to an RPS mandate once all the binding RPS requirements now in existence are fully implemented. These mandates will require roughly 73 GW of new renewable capacity by 2025, which is the equivalent of "30%of projected load growth between 2000 and 2025." Already, the impact has been significant. As LBNL calculates, of the more than 37 gigawatts of non-hydro renewable energy capacity added in the US from 1998 through 2009, roughly 61% occurred in states with active or impending RPS requirements.[2]

A variety of alternative terms are used somewhat interchangeably to describe a "renewable portfolio standard". These include renewable electricity standard, renewable energy standard, clean energy standard, and clean energy portfolio standard. The term "clean" rather than "renewable" is often, but not always, used when the standard includes non-renewable technologies.

SPEED

Vermont's Sustainably Priced Energy Development program (SPEED) is a policy unique to Vermont. It was enacted in June 2005 in 30 V.S.A. 8001 and 8005. The aim of the law is to promote the development of in-state renewable energy and to ensure, that to the greatest extent

---

[2] Ryan Wiser et al., *Supporting Solar Power in Renewable Portfolio Standards: Experience from the United States* (Berkeley: Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, 2010), p. 3. Available at http://eetd.lbl.gov/ea/ems/reports/lbnl-3984e.pdf.

possible, the economic benefits of those resources flow to the Vermont economy in general and the ratepayers of the state in particular.

SPEED sets minimum goals that require the state's utilities to enter into sufficient contracts to collectively supply all new load growth from January 1, 2005 through July 1, 2012 with the renewable energy resources specified in the law, as well as to generate 5% of Vermont's 2005 load with SPEED resources. An additional SPEED goal is to generate 20% of Vermont's load with SPEED resources by 2017. Because the utilities are not required to pay the price premium for renewables, the renewable energy certificates (RECs) that represent that price premium can be sold to satisfy the RPSs of other states in the region. [Renewable energy certificates are discussed in section E below.]

In 2009, the Legislature amended the SPEED policy to add a Standard Offer Program covering projects smaller than 2.2 megawatts. Renewable energy generators that are accepted into the queue for the Standard Offer receive a fixed price established by the PSB for every megawatt-hour of electricity they produce. The price varies depending upon the technology and the year, and the schedule of prices is published on the SPEED Program website.

For the Standard Offer, the Vermont Legislature directed the PSB to base prices upon the cost of deploying the technology, even if that results in prices in excess of other alternatives in the market. Specifically, the standard-offer price for a technology is derived by the Board from (1) the cost of the technology (which includes consideration not only of installation costs but also of reasonably expected tax credits and grants), (2) a return on equity which the statute specifies must be the highest rate of return on equity of any Vermont investor-owned utility, and (3) an adjustment that results in an appropriate, but not excessive, incentive for rapid deployment. By definition, the mechanism is not designed to produce a least-cost power portfolio, but rather to create a structure that encourages up to a maximum commissioned amount of 50 megawatts of distributed renewable energy projects.[3]

[3] See Board Order, January 1, 2010, Docket No. 7553

C. The Vermont Context

Vermont's Electricity Portfolio

About 50% of Vermont's electricity demand comes from renewable resources, the majority of that from out-of-state resources (hydropower from Hydro-Quebec and the New York Power Authority). In-state renewable electricity generation represents about 20% of Vermont electricity use (primarily from in-state hydropower and biomass facilities). Overall, almost one half of Vermont's electricity supply comes from out-of-state sources, including the hydropower contracts mentioned above and system power contracts for predominately fossil fuel merchant generators within the region.

Vermont has a relatively clean carbon emission electricity source mix today and it will remain that way at least through the end of the existing contracts with Vermont Yankee and Hydro-Quebec (H-Q) that are due to expire in 2012 and 2016, respectively. Vermont's utilities recently replaced a significant portion of the H-Q existing contract with a new H-Q contract, and have committed to procurement of wind and out-of-state nuclear power. However, there are still significant resource acquisition decisions that will be made in future years by Vermont's utilities. Therefore, in considering any RPS or mandatory SPEED program, it would be important to set targets, ramp up timing, vintage dates, and eligibility definitions in a way that harmonizes with and builds upon the utility's integrated resource plans (IRP) and recent procurement decisions.

Electricity Rates

Vermont, along with its neighboring New England states and New York, has among the highest energy prices in the country outside of Hawaii. However, Vermont has experienced smaller rate increases than most of the northeastern US. In any case, the state's strong desire to minimize future increases in electricity costs should be considered when deciding whether to establish any new renewable requirement and if the program should include cost containment measures. In addition, when assessing possible program designs and the impact on electricity rates of bringing more renewables online, renewables' beneficial effect in suppressing natural gas prices and wholesale electricity prices should be recognized.

Existing Vermont Legislative Energy Goals

In evaluating possible new renewable energy programs, it is important to consider the state's current renewable energy goals. The Legislature has established several specific renewable energy goals in statute in recent years. Specifically, the Legislature has stated that it is in the public interest to advance the state energy policy (as established in Section 202a of Title 30) by:

(1) Balancing the benefits, lifetime costs, and rates of the state's overall energy portfolio to ensure that to the greatest extent possible the economic benefits of renewable energy in the state flow to the Vermont economy in general and to the rate paying citizens in particular.

(2) Supporting development of renewable energy and planned energy industries in Vermont, and the jobs and economic benefits associated with such development, while retaining and supporting existing renewable energy infrastructure.

(3) Providing an incentive for the state's retail electricity provides to enter into affordable, long-term, stably priced renewable energy contracts that mitigate market price fluctuation for Vermonters.
(4) Developing viable markets for renewable energy and energy efficiency projects
(5) Protecting and promoting air and water quality by means of renewable energy programs.
(6) Contributing to reductions in global climate change and anticipating the impacts to the state's economy that might be caused by federal regulation designed to attain those reductions.
(7) Supporting and providing incentives for small, distributed renewable energy generation, including incentives that support locating such generation in areas that will provide benefit to the operation and management of the state's electric grid."[4]

These renewable energy goals, while diverse and not specifically prioritized by the Legislature, suggest several considerations and a framework for guiding the design of any Vermont RPS or revised SPEED program:

The first goal (balancing benefits and costs) indicates that any new program should ensure an appropriate balance between rate impacts and renewable energy benefits. When other states have established RPS programs, they typically have addressed concern about the cost impact of RPS policies by including cost containment mechanisms, such as alternative compliance payments or rate caps (see section H.11, below). In addition, states have used competitive solicitations or reverse auctions in an effort to minimize costs in achieving RPS goals.

The second goal indicates that it is important to determine how a potential RPS or revised SPEED program can be effective at ensuring development of new renewable energy projects while also providing support for existing renewable energy projects.

The third goal clearly supports the use of long-term contracts to procure renewable energy with price stability. Minimum contract duration requirements are one approach that many states have included in their RPS policies to facilitate project financing and to lower overall compliance costs as compared to shorter-term purchases. Contracting requirements are simpler to implement in regulated markets, such as Vermont, because traditional cost-based regulations can assure that cost recovery is determined appropriately.

The state's strong commitment to the use of renewable energy to meet the environmental goals of clean air and water and addressing climate change is reflected in goals four and five (see fuller discussion on Vermont's carbon reduction goals below). These goals suggest that any new renewables requirements should focus on zero and low emission renewable energy resources.

The last goal (added in 2011) suggests that the design of an RPS or revised SPEED mechanism should consider how to effectively support the growth of smaller customer-sited resources and distributed generation. In recent years, Vermont communities have demonstrated strong interest and implementation efforts to develop community-based renewable energy projects. Therefore,

[4] 30. V.S.A. sec. 8001

any RPS established in Vermont should be designed to support this opportunity and interest in community-owned and community-scale renewable projects.

In addition to considering guidance from these renewable energy-specific goals, it is important to note that they augment but do not supplant general state energy policy under Section 202a of Title 30. Section 202a states as follows:

> To assure, to the greatest extent practicable, that Vermont can meet its energy service needs in a manner that is **adequate, reliable, secure** and **sustainable**; that assures **affordability** and encourages the state's **economic vitality**, the **efficient use** of energy resources and cost effective demand side management; and that is **environmentally sound**. [Emphasis added]

Further, section 218c of Title 30 requires utility companies and the Vermont PSB to consider a broad range of possible alternatives for meeting the public's need for energy services:

> After safety concerns are addressed, at the lowest present value life cycle cost, including environmental and economic costs, through a strategy combining investments and expenditures on energy supply, transmission and distribution capacity, transmission and distribution efficiency, and comprehensive energy efficiency programs.

Section 218c specifically requires utility companies to file Integrated Resource Plans. The IRP process requires acquisition of resources by Vermont utilities, including renewable energy, to be based on the most cost-effective portfolio. It is therefore important to determine how any renewable energy requirements could complement the utility IRP process. As to this issue, in 2004 the Public Service Board found that the IRP requirements and RPS legislation are not mutually exclusive, but can be complimentary. At that time, the Board stated that, because section 218 requires the Board to make these considerations, "vetting an RPS requirement through a company's IRP filing will ensure that utility companies are not required to make a choice of renewable resources that will deter the development of otherwise desirable non-renewable alternative energy investments." [5]

Vermont's Energy Regulatory Framework

Vermont has remained a state with vertically integrated utilities subject to regulation, while the rest of New England restructured and incorporated retail choice. If Vermont decides to adopt an RPS, the Public Service Board would still oversee utility procurement and contracting. Therefore, Vermont could choose not to use alternative compliance payments as an enforcement component of an RPS, because enforcement could occur through discretionary financial penalties determined in regulatory proceedings at the PSB. (For a discussion of the advantages and disadvantages of alternative compliance payments and discretionary financial penalties, see section H12 below.)

---

[5] Public Service Board, A Vermont Renewable Energy Portfolio Standard: Draft Legislation and Report (January, 2004), p. 16.

It also should be noted that Vermont's utilities are highly supportive of increased use of renewable energy to meet their customer electricity demands. For example, Green Mountain Power (GMP) has invested in major wind development and provides credits per kWh to its customers installing solar photovoltaic (PV) systems. Central Vermont Public Service (CVPS) has established a highly successful Cow Power program, allowing customers to voluntarily pay a premium to create a market for farmers to deploy anaerobic digesters to process cow manure and farm waste.

Vermont's Existing Clean Energy Programs

Vermont has strong programs in place to support investments in renewable energy and the efficient use of electricity. Current utility and regulatory energy policies that actively encourage growth in clean energy sources and energy efficiency include the recently expanded net metering and streamlined solar registration for small system interconnection, implementation of SPEED, the standard offer program, the small-scale renewable energy incentive program, the state solar tax credits, and the Vermont Clean Energy Development Fund.

Any new renewable energy requirements considered by Vermont should build upon, integrate with, and complement Vermont's current portfolio of clean energy policies. For example, if, as is often the case, an RPS were to focus on least-cost renewable resources, the Vermont Clean Energy Development Fund could be used to direct public funding to higher cost and emerging renewable energy technologies and industry support. The Fund and an RPS could be used in tandem to support renewable energy technologies in various stages of commercialization and maturity.

Vermont also has a strong history of leadership and investment in demand-side management and energy efficiency. In fact, the State has one of the most aggressive efficiency programs in the nation with an efficiency system benefit charge that is among the highest of the states. The program has a levelized cost of saved energy that is significantly less than the avoided cost of wholesale energy.[6]

Efficiency Vermont's (EVT) performance is widely recognized as excellent and has several attributes that contribute to its success. Among these is that EVT has statewide coverage, strong statewide brand identification, is administered by a non-profit organization, and serves as a single point-of-contact for Vermonters. EVT is also highly experienced in delivering programs and is implemented through an existing, effective oversight and accountability system by the PSB. EVT delivers a comprehensive portfolio of energy efficiency program offerings, including product rebates, aggressive marketing, technical assistance, and commercial and industrial customer incentives. This current, comprehensive, and effective Vermont framework for supporting energy efficiency investment should be considered in determining if a Vermont RPS or revised SPEED program should include energy efficiency as an eligible resource, rather than focusing strictly on renewable energy.

---

[6] Charles Kubert and Mark Sinclair, *State Support for Clean Energy Deployment: Lessons Learned for Potential Future Policy* (Boulder: National Renewable Energy Laboratory, 2011), p. 83. Available at http://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy11osti/49340.pdf.

Vermont's Targets for Renewable Energy Development and Carbon Emission Reduction

The Vermont Legislature has established a non-binding goal that 20% of Vermont's electricity in 2017 should be supplied by SPEED resources (defined as in-state renewable facilities coming into service post 2004). Meeting this goal would require development of a significant amount of new in-state renewable energy generation—somewhere between 125 and 350 MW depending upon the resource mix and rate of load growth. Therefore, it may be useful to evaluate the relative merits and design of an RPS or revised SPEED program by its effectiveness as a tool to meet the current legislative goal for driving the development of significant new in-state renewable energy.

The State is also strongly committed to addressing climate change, with targets of reducing Vermont's greenhouse gas emissions by 25% from 1990 levels by 2012, 50% by 2028, and, if practical, 75% by 2050. These goals were established by an Executive Order from Governor Douglas in 2005 and subsequently affirmed and reinforced by the Vermont Legislature in 2006 (Act No. 168). Recently, Governor Shumlin established a Climate Cabinet, composed of senior administration officials of many agencies, to lead the state towards reduced greenhouse gas emissions and fossil fuel dependency. Vermont also joined with other northeast states to establish the Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative (RGGI), which caps region-wide carbon dioxide emissions from the electric sector.

These climate actions and commitments imply that a major goal of any new renewable energy policy and program should be reduction of carbon emissions.

D. The SPEED Program's Advantages and Disadvantages

As noted in Section B above, Vermont's Sustainably Priced Energy Development program (SPEED) aims to promote the development of in-state renewable energy and to ensure that, to the greatest extent possible, the economic benefits of those resources flow to the Vermont economy in general and the ratepayers of the state in particular. This section of the report looks at the strengths and weaknesses of the SPEED program. It also considers the implications of making the voluntary goals in the SPEED program mandatory.

The SPEED Program has two relatively different components—the overall SPEED goals with utility contracts with large generators and the Standard Offer program. Those two components are discussed individually below.

SPEED Goals and Large SPEED Projects

The laws that established the SPEED program require the state's utilities collectively to enter into sufficient contracts to meet certain specified goals. The two most important goals are that, by 2012, the state receives sufficient electricity from SPEED resources to equal 5% of Vermont's 2005 load and that 20% of Vermont's electricity comes from SPEED resources by 2017. A third SPEED goal related to load growth is less important, because the state's strong energy-efficiency programs and the recession have meant that the electricity load has not grown since 2005.

An important feature of the SPEED program is that, when utilities enter into contracts with renewable energy generators, they do not need to keep or retire the renewable energy certificates (RECs) associated with the generation. They can instead sell the RECs to satisfy the RPSs of other states in the region.

The advantages and positive impacts of the overall SPEED program include:

- It has provided the state's utilities with direction and encouraged them to emphasize entering into contracts with renewable energy generators. Because utilities can recover their costs, they have an incentive to seek out contracts with renewable energy generators.
- The SPEED program is leading to additional renewable energy development in Vermont.
- It has addressed the very important issue of long-term contracts for renewable energy generators. It is difficult for many renewable energy projects to receive financing without first having a long-term contract, and the SPEED program addresses that barrier.
- The SPEED program acts as a useful complement to other states' RPSs. As discussed below in section F8, one limitation of an RPS in a state with a restructured electricity system is that the existence of the RPS is often insufficient for a project to attract financing in the absence of a long-term contract for the sale of power. The SPEED program provides such a long-term contract. Conversely, a SPEED-type contract for power would be insufficient for a renewable energy project to get built, if the project did not receive the additional income that comes from the sale of RECs.
- Because of the sale of RECs, the program is less expensive per megawatt hour than an RPS program.

- There has been important flexibility in the program that has allowed the Legislature and the Board to make appropriate modifications to the program, such as the addition of the Standard Offer Program and removal of technology caps.
- The program has been relatively easy for the Board, along with the SPEED Facilitator[7], to administer and oversee.

Disadvantages of the SPEED program:

- Although Vermont utilities have contracts through SPEED with renewable energy generators, neither those utilities nor their customers can legitimately claim that they are receiving renewably generated electricity. When there is a situation in which one party is paying for power from a renewable energy generator but a different party is paying for RECs from that same generator, they both should not claim to be receiving the same renewably generated electricity. Because the RECs associated with a renewable energy facility represent the price premium associated with renewable power, the entity that pays that price premium can legitimately claim to be paying for and receiving renewably generated electricity. Although Vermont utilities and their end users should not represent that they are receiving or using renewably generated electricity, they can reasonably claim the following:
    - They have contracts with renewable energy generators.
    - They are helping renewable energy projects to be developed.
- It is unclear the extent to which the SPEED program is increasing the total supply of renewable energy in the region, even though it is increasing the supply in Vermont. To explain this, imagine a hypothetical 10 megawatt SPEED project. If the RECs associated with that project are sold to meet the Massachusetts RPS, it means that one fewer 10 megawatt project needs to be built in Massachusetts or elsewhere in the region to meet the Massachusetts RPS. Although the SPEED program undoubtedly makes it easier for renewable energy projects to be built and likely speeds up the development process, not all SPEED generation represents an increase to total regional renewable energy capacity and not all SPEED generation represents an incremental contribution to reducing regional greenhouse gas emissions.
- Because SPEED goals are expressed as state goals, it is unclear what an individual utility's goals are or should be.
- Even though the cost to ratepayers may be less than with an RPS, the SPEED program still increases ratepayers' costs.

The Standard Offer Program

The Standard Offer Program covers projects smaller than 2.2 megawatts. Renewable energy generators that are accepted into the queue for the Standard Offer receive a fixed price established by the PSB for every megawatt-hour of electricity they produce. This is comparable to the types of feed-in tariff programs that have been used in Germany, Spain, and elsewhere to significantly increase renewable energy generation.

[7] VEPP Inc. serves as the SPEED Facilitator.

The price paid under the Standard Offer varies depending upon the technology and the year, and ranges from $86.9 per megawatt hour for landfill gas in year one to $240 per megawatt hour for photovoltaics in all years. The Legislature directed the PSB to base these prices upon the actual cost of deploying each technology and told the Board to determine the costs by considering: (1) the cost of the technology (including not only installation costs but also reasonably expected tax credits and grants), (2) a return on equity which the statute specifies must be the highest rate of return on equity of any Vermont investor-owned utility, and (3) an adjustment that results in an appropriate, but not excessive, incentive for rapid deployment.[8]

The program was limited to 50 megawatts. Projects can apply to be in the queue for receiving a Standard Offer contract. If accepted, they then have 6 months to prepare an interconnection application and 2½ years after that to get built.

The Board initially determined that no single technology would be able to account for more than 25% of the 50 megawatt total. But because some of the technologies are resource constrained, those technologies produced few Standard Offer applications, while solar and wind had significant waiting lists. The Board therefore decided to allow the technology caps to expire at the end of May 2011 and to accept additional projects from the solar and wind waiting lists.

Advantages and positive impacts of the Standard Offer program:

- It will lead to 50 megawatts of renewable energy generation located in Vermont. Because the smaller projects targeted by this program are generally more expensive than larger renewable energy projects, very few of the Standard Offer projects would be able to be completed without the program.
- Project owners who receive Standard Offer contracts know exactly how much money they will receive from the program over time. This eliminates much of the uncertainty often associated with distributed generation renewable energy projects.
- By offering different prices for different technologies, the program is able to account for differences between technologies and support the commercialization of a range of technologies, not just the least expensive ones.
- It likely contributes to increased jobs and economic activity in the state. An even-handed 2009 economic analysis by the Department of Public Service indicated that the existing Standard Offer program would increase the total number of jobs in the state and increase capital investment. It should be noted, however, that the analysis's projection of an average 13 additional full-time jobs per year, after a larger initial infusion of temporary construction jobs, was less than some advocates for the Standard Offer program had predicted.[9]
- By having the 50 megawatt cap, the program avoids one of the disadvantages of some European feed-in tariffs, which is creating a program with an unpredictable and uncapped cost for ratepayers.

---

[8] See Board Order, January 1, 2010, Docket No. 7553

[9] Vermont Department of Public Service, *The Economic Impacts of Vermont Feed in Tariffs* (Montpelier: Vermont Department of Public Service). Available at http://publicservice.vermont.gov/planning/DPS%20White%20Paper%20Feed%20in%20Tariff.pdf.

Disadvantages of the Standard Offer program:

- It is difficult to set the exact right price level for the Standard Offer payments. Like other feed-in tariffs, this one risks giving project developers more money than they actually need to get projects built, especially if Standard Offer rates are not adjusted regularly to account for technology cost reductions and learning curves.
- The Department of Public Service report showed that, even though jobs would be created and some businesses would benefit, ratepayers' costs would increase and certain sectors of the economy would be net losers. However, given the scale of the program it should be remembered that the impact on ratepayers' bills will be modest and no sector of the economy will be significantly impacted.
- As discussed above for the large SPEED program, because RECs can be sold to satisfy other states' RPSs, it is unclear the extent to which the Standard Offer program increases the total supply of renewable energy in the region.
- There is no provision for the program to continue after the initial 50 megawatts of projects are completed.

Making the SPEED Program Mandatory

The Legislature asked the Public Service Board to consider the advantages and disadvantages of making the SPEED program mandatory. It is not clear that that change alone would make a significant difference, since the program is currently on track to meet its initial targets while remaining voluntary. It could perhaps meet the more ambitious 20% in 2017 goal while remaining voluntary. Of course, it would be easier to achieve that goal if the program is mandatory. Moreover, a mandatory goal would presumably lead to all utilities being required to contribute to the goal.

If the SPEED goal were raised to 25%, 50%, or higher, it would become more important for the goal to be mandatory to ensure that all utilities give it sufficient attention to achieve it. Such a higher SPEED goal, along with making the program mandatory, would not significantly alter the advantages and disadvantages of the current program. But, to the extent that the goal is higher, the program would accomplish more. To the extent that it is mandatory, there would be greater certainty about the results and greater assurance of appropriately strong participation by all utilities.

If the SPEED program continues, it will be important to address the pending sunset of the Standard Offer. The state would need to decide whether a new Standard Offer for more megawatts should be issued in order to retain a program aimed at incentivizing distributed generation.

Here are a few things to consider if the SPEED program, or some part of it, is retained into the future:

- With any program that does not require the retirement of RECs, it is important that all parties be clear about what should and should not be claimed as resulting from the program. Using careful, precise wording for the nature of the program and its impacts would prevent it from being vulnerable to charges of being misleading or deceptive.

- If the Standard Offer program is retained, it might make sense to consider using a reverse auction for at least some aspects of it, in order to reduce costs. Vermont may want to monitor the results that will emerge from the new California Reverse Auction Mechanism (see section H9) to determine whether that approach is appropriate for Vermont.
- If the Standard Offer program is retained, the state may wish to modify some of its provisions to ensure that projects that bid into the queue are even more likely to be completed than currently. This might mean asking projects to be further along before applying and giving them a stronger financial incentive to move quickly to completion. When projects are accepted into the queue and apply for interconnection, but then do not get completed, it increases the administrative costs of the Standard Offer program both for the state and the utilities.
- If Vermont moves to adopt an RPS but still wishes to support distributed generation, it could make sense to retain the Standard Offer program for that purpose. The scenarios in section I compare some of the costs and benefits of using the Standard Offer program for distributed generation, as opposed to a distributed generation carve-out within an RPS.

E. RPS Lessons Learned from Other States

Because 29 states have renewable portfolio standards in place, Vermont can learn from those states' experiences when considering whether to establish an RPS and assessing the merits of different RPS design features.

Various RPS stakeholders and analysts have looked at the track record of state RPS programs to identify best practices to emulate and pitfalls to avoid. A recent overview of the subject with clear guidance for states designing an RPS is:

- State-Federal RPS Collaborative, *Recommended Principles and Best Practices for State Renewable Portfolio Standards* (Montpelier, VT: Clean Energy States Alliance, 2009). Available at www.cleanenergystates.org/resource-library/resource/recommended-principles-and-best-practices-for-state-renewable-portfolio-standards.

Two other useful reports that cover related matters are:

- R. Wiser, K. Porter, and B. Grace, *Evaluating Experience with Renewable Portfolio Standards in the United States* (Berkeley: Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, 2004). Available at http://eetd.lbl.gov/ea/ems/reports/54439.pdf. Summarized and updated in the slides for an April 2011 webinar for the Connecticut Energy Advisory Board by Bob Grace. Available at www.ctenergy.org/pdf/RPS_WebinarP.pdf.

- K.S. Cory and B.G. Swezey, *Renewable Portfolio Standards in the States: Balancing Goals and Implementation Strategies* (Boulder, CO: National Renewable Energy Laboratory, 2007). Available at www.nrel.gov/docs/fy08osti/41409.pdf.

From the findings in these reports and the consulting team's own analysis, the following principles and practices are especially important to keep in mind when considering an RPS for Vermont:

1. Vermont has many options and the best RPS design is not obvious.

There is great variation among the RPSs of the different states that have adopted them. No single approach is optimal for all situations or all states.

A state's goals, the nature of its electricity system, its current electricity supply, the extent and cost of potentially available renewable energy resources, the regional market, the RPS designs of nearby states, and other factors should all influence the many detailed rules, requirements, targets, and enforcement mechanisms that comprise the design of an RPS. This large number of variables creates numerous design options. The design choices a state makes will determine whether its RPS will be successful and be perceived to be a useful state policy over time.

2. It is important to be clear and specific about goals.

As discussed in section F below, an RPS can help meet a variety of different environmental, economic, and political goals. But different goals and combinations of goals require different RPS designs. For an RPS to be successful, the state needs to be very clear up front about what specifically it wants to accomplish. It then needs to keep those goals firmly in mind when designing an RPS and should make sure that the policymakers explain how the specific design relates explicitly to those goals.

3. An RPS is only one component of a successful state clean energy policy.

RPSs have proven to be highly useful policy mechanisms, but there are limitations to what they can accomplish efficiently. An RPS should be focused on those specific goals and activities that it can best address, while other clean energy policies and programs are used for goals and activities for which an RPS is too unwieldy, inefficient, or costly a policy mechanism. (For example, because of its least cost approach, an RPS is generally ineffective at supporting investment in emerging renewable energy technologies.)

In the case of Vermont, other valuable clean energy programs and policies are already in place. If an RPS is adopted, it should be designed to integrate with and complement those programs and policies. Some changes to the other programs and policies may be necessary in order to make all the different pieces of the clean energy policy portfolio fit together seamlessly and effectively.

4. A successful RPS needs to balance competing design features.

The various studies of RPS best practices identify a long list of desirable features, each of which seems appropriate and important when viewed in isolation. But what can make designing an RPS complicated is that some of these different features pull in opposite directions. RPS designers therefore must be conscious of the trade-offs between different design features and should try to find the optimal balancing point for their state's particular situation. Here are some of the ways in which there is tension between RPS design features:

- ***Keep it simple but design it to meet specific goals.*** RPS experts encourage states to give an RPS a simple structure that will be easy to administer and to comply with. But the desire to address multiple goals strategically and with specificity inevitably introduces complexity into the design and administration of an RPS. The more objectives an RPS tries to achieve, the more provisions, components, and compliance mechanisms it needs. For example, if an RPS is designed to ensure support for a range of technologies through technology-specific carveouts, for example, this will complicate procurement and compliance monitoring. Acknowledging that, it is still possible to keep an RPS relatively simple to administer within the context of the RPS's specific goals. RPS designers and administrators can avoid reaching the point where adding additional objectives starts to make an RPS overly complicated and cumbersome to administer (or even understand).

- ***Maximize cost-effectiveness but achieve multiple objectives***. The issue of cost-effectiveness is generally viewed through the lens of whether an RPS is stimulating the most energy development at the lowest cost. Invariably, an RPS that allows eligibility for a large number of technologies without regard to their size or geographic location will be

more cost-effective on a megawatt-hours-generated basis. And that is *one* important way to assess an RPS. But to the extent that an RPS has other objectives, there should be an assessment of whether *those objectives* are being achieved as cost effectively as possible, even if they increase the cost of the total quantity of new energy generation that comes online. To find the right balance, two types of analysis are needed:

1. For each objective, consider which RPS design will maximize the results at the lowest cost. Which RPS targets, provisions, and cost-control measures will achieve that particular objective as cost-effectively as possible?

2. To find the right balance among objectives, one can imagine having a set budget for the RPS and then consider the best way to divide up those dollars in order to get the optimal set of outcomes and overall most cost-effective results. For example, if shifting $X million towards the goal of advancing a particular technology or towards the goal of encouraging distributed generation within Vermont will reduce the total amount of renewable energy the RPS will generate by Y megawatt-hours, is that tradeoff desirable?

- ***Make it predictable and stable, but allow it to respond to changing market conditions.*** In the case of most laws and regulations, predictability and stability are important so that those affected will know what is expected and can plan ahead. This is especially true with an RPS. The long lead-time required to get an energy generating facility financed, permitted, and installed means that project developers need to have a good sense of what the situation will be several years into the future. And because they will rely on the income from the RPS after the project is built, they need to know that the RPS will remain in place and provide reasonable support long after construction. If project developers do not have a clear sense of what future RPS targets, compliance costs, and price levels will be, they will likely be hesitant to invest or to move forward with their projects.

  Therefore, when an RPS is first established, it should have targets that extend many years into the future and have administrative procedures, provisions, and compliance mechanisms that can remain constant. Once an RPS is in place, policymakers should try to avoid making frequent changes to it. When frequent changes are made, market players understandably begin to assume that there will be yet more changes in the future and do not believe that they can count on the RPS over time. Investment can dry up and projects can be cancelled or delayed.

  On the other hand, some RPS alterations are unavoidable, because it is impossible for anyone to accurately predict the future. Unexpected developments—either in the economy, in the energy market, in federal policy, or in specific technologies—can cause an RPS to fall short of its goals or can cause RPS prices to fall or rise dramatically. In those cases, a change may be necessary in order to maintain confidence in the RPS and stabilize RPS prices. An RPS set in stone that policymakers refuse to update can collapse under its own weight.

So how can a state remain flexible and respond to changing circumstances without making so many frequent alterations that investors and project developers will be scared away? Here are a few suggestions:

- Targets and rules are less likely to need to change if they are realistic and are based on a careful assessment of the available renewable energy resources, of industry trends, and of economic conditions. Initial RPS program design is therefore key. Policymakers need to think carefully about their goals and how to achieve them, so that they will be confident that they have made the right decisions for the state and will be unlikely to want to add or change goals in the near term. Similarly, the percentage targets for the RPS need to be selected with great care, based on sufficient data (rather than aspirational hopes), so that policymakers will be confident that even if the targets are ambitious, they are achievable based on realistic assumptions. They should also make sure that the resource and technology eligibility definitions are clear enough that there will not be any ambiguity requiring future regulatory clarification, involving time-consuming administrative and/or legislative proceedings. Of course, markets, supply and demand imbalances, and other factors can still develop in unexpected ways and changes could turn out to be necessary, but good planning will reduce the likelihood of that.

- The more complexity an RPS has—detailed eligibility requirements and multiple carve-outs and credit multipliers—the more likely that there will be a particular feature that needs to change over time. RPS designers should therefore make sure that each feature is indeed necessary for meeting important objectives and its implications evaluated.

- When RPS policy changes are made, they should be implemented with sufficient lead time that program participants can respond effectively. It is especially important to try to avoid changes that significantly diminish the value of investments that generators and electricity suppliers have already made in good faith based on the RPS rules that were in place.

- RPS program administrators need to devote considerable attention to monitoring the market and regularly evaluating the RPS. This will increase the likelihood of identifying and fixing potential problems well before there is a crisis that requires instant action and sudden changes. Program administrators should also keep legislators and stakeholders well informed of the RPS's progress.

5. A state should be aware of how its RPS relates to and interacts with the RPSs of nearby states.

In the case of Vermont, this is especially important, because the state is part of a single regional wholesale market, the New England Power Pool (NEPOOL), and all the other states in the region already have RPSs. Because electricity and RECs are traded freely within the region, Vermont should consider how a new Vermont RPS, its targets, and ramp-up schedule would affect the supply of RECs for the other RPSs in the region and how those RPSs would impact Vermont's

compliance, REC prices, and rate impacts. Although each state RPS inevitably has unique features, markets will be more robust and procurement costs lower if Vermont's resource eligibility definitions, compliance mechanisms, compliance periods, and other RPS features were made as similar as possible to those of other New England states. If Vermont adopts an RPS, any variations from the other states should be made consciously, for well-thought-out reasons.

6. Renewable Energy Certificates (RECs) have proven to be a useful feature of an RPS.

RECs are tradable certificates, typically in electronic form. A REC gets created every time a qualifying renewable energy facility generates one megawatt-hour of electricity. They have become the common currency for renewable energy generation, making it possible to accurately track and verify that the correct quantities of renewable energy have indeed been generated to satisfy the RPS. RECs can be sold "bundled" as a package with the actual electricity produced or they can be traded separately.

Here is how the National Renewable Energy Laboratory describes the way RECs works: "The RECs provide an accurate, durable record of what was produced and a fungible commodity that can be traded among suppliers. A REC is spent or 'retired' from circulation once it is matched uniquely with an identical quantity of electricity consumed by an end-user."[10] After the REC is retired, it cannot be sold again into another market or used again in the same market for future RPS compliance.

The contracting flexibility associated with the use of RECs reduces the cost of RPS compliance for all parties. In New England, ISO New England's Generation Information System (GIS) makes the tracking of RECs especially efficient and reliable. Among the many advantages of using RECs are:

- The use of RECs provides compliance flexibility by freeing renewable energy sellers from the need to deliver renewable electricity in real time to users.
- RECs provide an accurate, durable record of what was produced and a fungible commodity that can traded among suppliers.
- RECs help create a liquid market for renewable energy by making a spot market for RECs possible while also allowing for a forward market that enables hedging and financing.
- The use of RECs can reduce the cost of compliance by providing access to a larger quantity and geographic scope of resource options. Use of RECs allows utilities to seek the lowest cost renewable energy attributes regardless of where the RECs are generated.
- RECs provide verification of compliance with an RPS, reducing the risk of double counting and fraud.
- RECs facilitate transactions across regional boundaries, because they are not subject to the same geographic constraints as commodity electricity.

---

[10] K.S. Cory and B.G. Swezey, *Renewable Portfolio Standards in the States: Balancing Goals and Implementation Strategies* (Boulder, CO: National Renewable Energy Laboratory, 2007), p. 3.

- They help solve the issue of variability and the mismatch between renewable energy supply and load. Buyers can procure just what they need when they need it.
- The use of unbundled RECs, as opposed to requiring the delivery of electricity, can reduce transmission constraints and costs.[11]

For these reasons, RECs have become the dominate mechanism for RPS compliance. Most of the states with RPS mandates allow RECs to be used for compliance purposes. In fact, only three states—Arizona, Hawaii, and Iowa—do not allow the use of unbundled RECS for RPS compliance

7. An RPS should include measures to control compliance costs.

An RPS runs the risk of being dismantled if the cost of complying with itescalates to unsustainable levels. For that reason, states have included several mechanisms to limit the cost of compliance. These mechanisms, including Alternative Compliance Payments (ACPs), rate caps, contract caps, and regulatory agency discretion, will be discussed in section F11 below. Flexibility measures, such as REC banking, REC borrowing, and compliance waivers, also tend to reduce compliance costs, and they will be discussed in section F12.

8. Policymakers should consider how to help renewable energy projects secure financing and/or long-term contracts.

One weakness of an RPS as a policy mechanism is that it is not inherently adequate to guarantee that a project developer can secure financing for a cost-effective renewable energy project. Even when a developer can show that the projected revenue stream would make the project economically viable, financial institutions may remain hesitant to lend or invest money in the project. They may feel that, because of fluctuating REC prices and the possibility that the state will make future changes to the RPS, REC revenue is not sufficiently assured to justify an investment. Long-term contracts for both power and RECs may be required to ensure that a project can receive financing.

There are a variety of ways in which a state can address the financing and long-term contracts issues within the context of an RPS or with related policies. In section F below, we discuss some options that could be appropriate for Vermont. As a regulated market, Vermont has options that are not available to other states in the region.

9. Other relevant best practices and principles.

In addition to the major points discussed above, additional lessons can be drawn from the experiences of other states:

[11] These advantages of RECs were listed by Bob Grace in the slides for *Webinar: Connecticut's RPS Policy Report: A Common Starting Point*, April 4, 2011, p. 36.

- It generally makes sense to make it clear in the RPS policy that prudently incurred RPS compliance costs will be allowed to be recovered in electricity rates.

- Because all ratepayers, regardless of the nature of their electricity supplier, receive the general benefits of renewable energy, it is usually best for an RPS to apply to all load-serving entities—investor owned, municipal, and electric cooperatives—and the cost of RPS compliance should be shared by all utility customers.

- An RPS should be designed in a way that anticipates the possible creation of a federal RPS or clean energy standard. For example, there might be provisions that allow the RPS administrator to make adjustments to the RPS in order to harmonize it with a federal RPS without having to go back to the legislature to change the law.

F. Renewable Energy Trends in New England

There are over 3,400 MW of land-based and over 1,700 MW of ocean-based renewable energy projects in various stages of active, publicly announced, development throughout New England.[12] While biomass and hydroelectric resources dominate the region's existing fleet of renewable energy facilities, the vast majority of recently constructed or proposed projects are for wind energy generators. This section discusses renewable energy project development trends in New England, estimates RPS demand based on current targets and load forecasts, and summarizes the current renewable energy development pipeline which has emerged in response to such policies.

Overview of Development Trends

In late 2010, the New England States Committee on Electricity (NESCOE) released a Request for Information in an effort to better understand the region's pool of proposed renewable energy projects in support of the potential organization of a coordinated state procurement effort. NESCOE asked for responses from projects which could be in service by 2016 and whose output would qualify for all five Renewable Portfolio Standards in New England, plus Vermont's current renewable energy goals. In a March 2011 summary, NESCOE reported receiving responses from more than 4,700 MWs of projects under development, with wind projects (both on and offshore) representing over 90% of the total. [13]

Also in December 2010, the Federal Bureau of Ocean Energy Management, Regulation and Enforcement (BOEMRE) released a request for information to ascertain interest from parties seeking to obtain commercial leasing rights for the development of offshore wind projects on the Outer Continental Shelf (OCS) off of Massachusetts. Indications of interest were submitted by ten entities.[14] In addition, two unsolicited proposals were received in October 2010 for development in an area of mutual interest between Rhode Island and Massachusetts.[15] Finally, a Call for Information and Nominations is being prepared for release later this year for projects on the OCS off of Rhode Island. The planning and environmental review process for wind energy development on the OCS is ongoing.

While the wind development pipeline appears more robust than at any previous time, operating and proposed biomass projects are facing increasing barriers to viability. For example, this year Massachusetts, representing over 45% of regional Class I demand, is instituting a change to the criteria by which biomass generators are eligible for its RPS, imposing minimum efficiency and sustainable fuel harvesting standards on the heels of a study questioning the greenhouse gas benefits of some biomass-to-electricity generation applications. The addition of a 40% to 60%

[12] Source: Sustainable Energy Advantage, LLC proprietary database.
[13] http://www.nescoe.com/uploads/Summary_of_SIF_Responses_final.pdf
[14] www.boemre.gov/offshore/RenewableEnergy/PDFs/stateactivities/MA/CommercialIndicationsofInterest4-22-11.pdf
[15] www.boemre.gov/offshore/RenewableEnergy/PDFs/stateactivities/RI/FINAL_RIMA_JointTskFrc_Dec2010.pdf

efficiency standard,[16] as well as fuel harvesting requirements, will raise the bar not only for proposed generators (effective immediately) but also for existing generators after a transitional grandfathering period. This represents a decisive shift away from a generation resource which has made substantial contributions to achieving RPS compliance to date. For example, biomass generation has comprised between 26% and 49% of Massachusetts Class I RPS compliance, and between 43% and 54% of the Rhode Island 'new' RES compliance. If currently operating facilities cannot meet the new Massachusetts' requirements by the end of the grandfathering period, then this large portion of RPS compliance will need to be made up by other resources throughout the region. This new policy is likely to cause biomass energy development to trend away from relatively large (e.g. 50 MW) central-station biomass projects able to achieve economies of scale, in favor of smaller (e.g. 5 to 15 MW) distributed biomass combined-heat-and-power (CHP) facilities. Other states in the region may follow Massachusetts' lead in increasing regulatory requirements for biomass resource eligibility.

While it will be challenging for large projects to meet the changed RPS policies that require increased biomass conversion efficiencies, it is not yet clear that the right combination of factors exists in New England to make a wave of small biomass CHP feasible. In addition, the region's operating biomass fleet is experiencing economic pressures, caused by the inadequacy of current energy, capacity, and REC revenue to cover operating costs. These pressures by mid 2011 have caused a number of operating plants to (at least temporarily) cease or curtail operations, with others considering curtailments.

Although solar photovoltaic (PV) generators today produce far less energy than wind or biomass, the solar sector is experiencing marked growth in most New England states. This is due to the confluence of recently developed or expanded policies - including RPS solar carve-outs, net metering, standard offer contracts, and federal tax credits – and rapidly falling costs. Individual state programs will provide incentive for the development of anywhere from a dozen to 400 MWs of solar energy development over the next several years. Similar circumstances may be present for fuel cells in Connecticut, albeit on a much smaller scale.[17]

Looking at the region's renewable resource potential more broadly, one would expect additional electricity production from landfill gas-to-energy, hydroelectric, and anaerobic digestion to continue to make an important but resource-limited contribution to New England's RPS objectives. For hydro and landfill gas, while the resource base is significant, it is also largely saturated; energy facilities have already been developed in the vast majority of locations where these resources exist, although incremental capacity, repowering and a modest amount of new development may be possible in some cases.

Production from Renewable Energy Facilities within ISO-NE

The following tables and graphics summarize the trends in production from renewable energy facilities since RPS requirements first took effect in New England. These illustrations include

[16] Biomass projects would receive a full REC (1 per MWh) for all production in any quarter in which average efficiency was greater than or equal to 60%. One-half REC is granted for average quarterly efficiency of 40%. There is a sliding scale in between. No RECs are afforded to biomass facilities with less than 40% efficiency.
[17] Natural Gas Fuel Cells are a Class 1 Renewable Energy Resource in Connecticut.

both new renewable energy projects that have come online after legislatively determined vintage dates, as well as pre-existing renewable energy; they are intended to provide insight into overall production trends, as opposed to compliance with any individual RPS obligation.

Figure 1. RE Production Trends, By Fuel Type

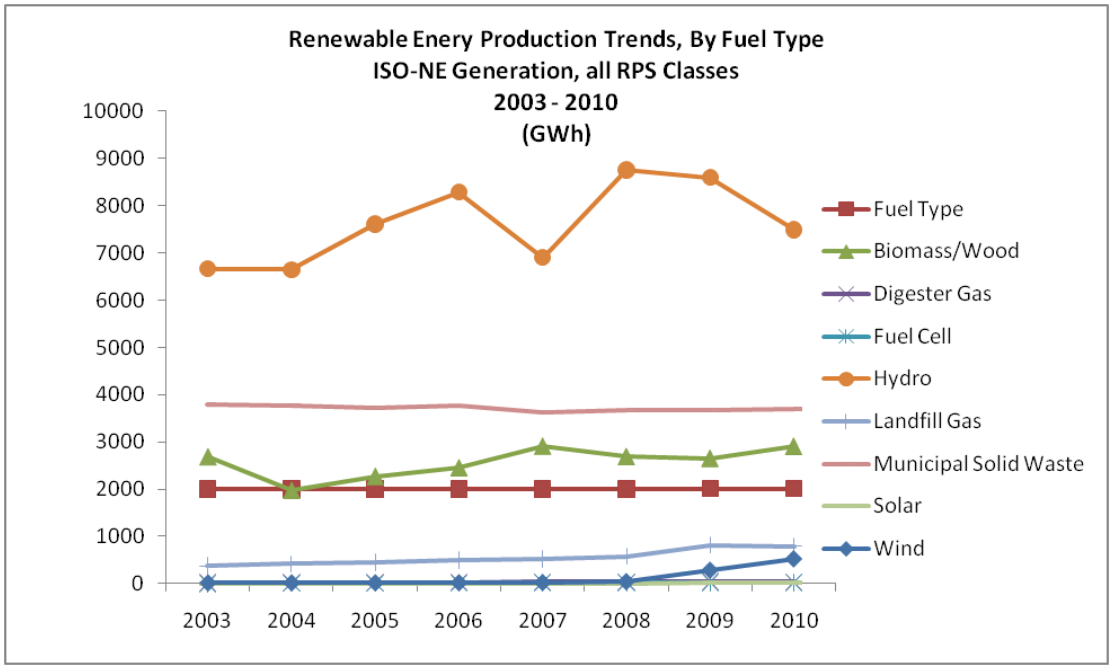


Table 2. Renewable Energy Production, By Fuel Type ISO-NE Generation

Renewable Energy Production, By Fuel Type ISO-NE Generation 2003 - 2010 (GWh)								
Fuel Type	**2003**	**2004**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**	**2010**
Biomass/Wood	2,687	1,981	2,275	2,458	2,908	2,690	2,654	2,906
Digester Gas	25	21	26	29	33	35	39	35
Fuel Cell	0	7	10	13	14	13	18	16
Hydro	6,664	6,646	7,609	8,289	6,904	8,760	8,597	7,488
Landfill Gas	374	416	445	498	518	578	816	794
Municipal Solid Waste	3,782	3,764	3,723	3,756	3,635	3,669	3,682	3,703
Solar	0	0	1	2	4	5	12	28
Wind	12	13	12	16	20	40	278	517
Source: NEPOOL GIS, GIS Certificate Statistics								

Production from Renewable Energy Facilities in Control Areas Adjacent to ISO-NE

Renewable energy imports to New England from adjacent control areas have generally been on the rise steadily since 2004, contributing materially to RPS compliance throughout the region. In the latter half of 2010, however, imports declined in some technology categories and the rate of increase moderated for others. These changes suggest that the growth rate of renewable energy imports is moderating, likely representing a market response to the decline in New England REC prices throughout 2010. It is important to note, however, that renewable energy resource potential in adjacent control areas – primarily wind and hydroelectric - far exceeds the capacity of existing (and proposed) transmission ties into New England, so that import growth could again accelerate if justified by future market conditions and with transmission expansion.

Figure 2. RE Production Trends, By Fuel Type - NEPOOL

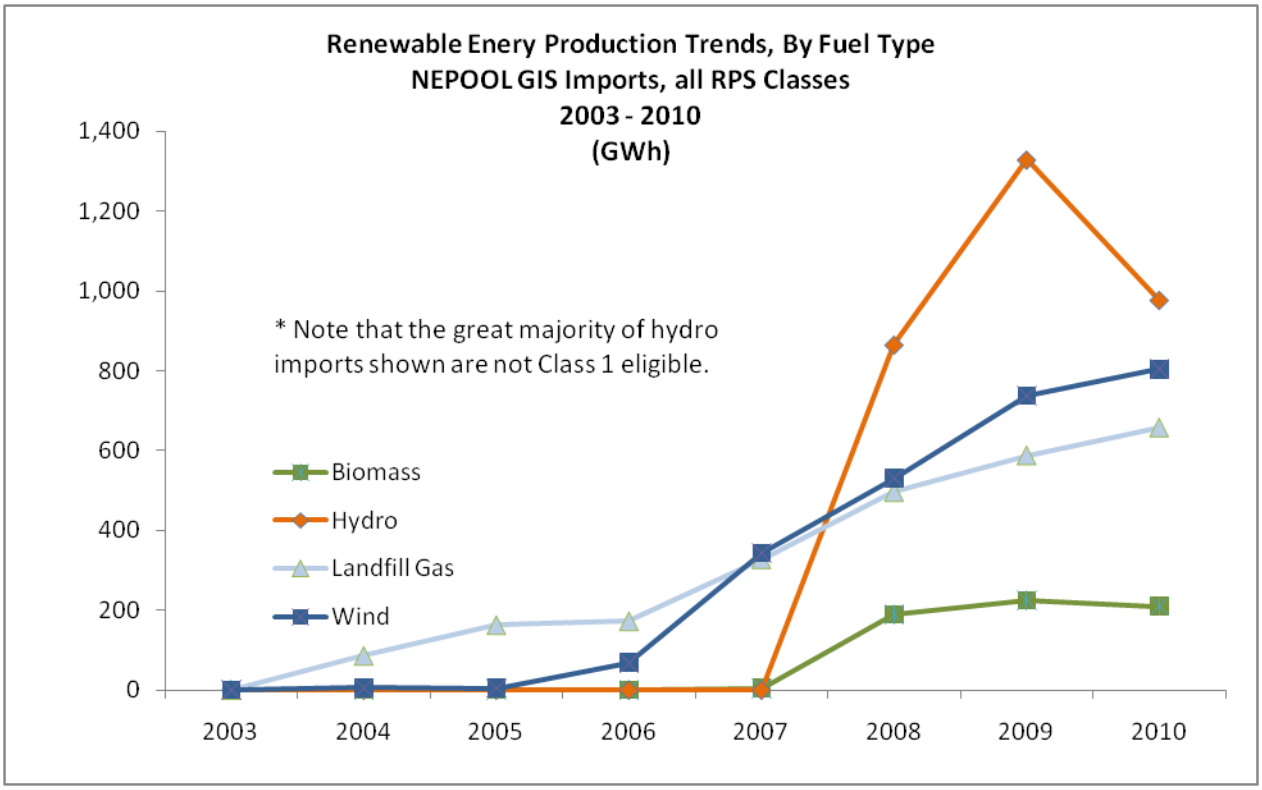


Table 3. RE Production, By Fuel Type – Imported Generation

Renewable Energy Production, By Fuel Type Imported Generation 2003 - 2010 (GWh)								
Fuel Type	**2003**	**2004**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**	**2010**
Biomass	0	0	0	0	4	189	224	210
Digester Gas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fuel Cell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hydro	0	0	0	0	0	865	1,329	977
Landfill Gas	0	86	162	172	327	495	587	656
Municipal Solid Waste	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wind	0	6	5	68	343	530	738	804

RPS Requirements and Demand for New Renewable Energy Supply

The bulk of renewable energy demand in New England is created by the region's current Renewable Portfolio Standards. Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island all have mandatory RPS requirements and require penalty payments for non-compliance. Most of these RPSs have separate requirements for "New"[18] and "Existing"[19] supply, where "New" targets are met by eligible supply which first entered commercial operations after a specified date[20] and are designed to spur the development of additional eligible resources. "Existing" targets, by comparison, are intended to provide the minimum market incentive necessary to maintain efficient and reliable operation of the existing fleet of renewable resources (those first achieving commercial operation *before* the specified date). Due to their maintenance orientation, the targets for these other classes are generally held constant, with annual obligations varying only based on changes in the load forecast.

From January 2011 through 2025, New England RPS mandates will create the market for an estimated 18,000 incremental GWhs of new renewable energy, based on current RPS targets and the 2011 ISO-NE state-by-state load forecast.[21] This is the equivalent of just over 2,000 aMW (average megawatts)[22] of incremental supply. The tables and graphics below show the

[18] Referred to in most states as Class 1, and sometimes Class 2 (as in NH Solar). The term "New" is used in RI.
[19] Referred to as Class 2, 3 or 4 depending on the state. The term "Existing" is used in RI.
[20] The addition of incremental capacity at existing facilities, or the additional energy produced above a historic baseline as a result of efficiency improvements, are also considered "New" / Class 1 under certain circumstances.
[21] 2011 ISO New England Capacity, Energy, Load and Transmission forecast, net of passive demand resources (PDR).
[22] Average MW is a metric used in discussing renewable energy production from generation types with radically different capacity factors on a comparable basis, and defined as the equivalent MW if operating at 100% capacity factor.

distribution of these requirements by state. The "New" RPS requirements illustrated below were derived by multiplying the load of obligated entities (those retail load-serving entities subject to RPS requirements, adjusted for public power exemptions, where applicable) by the applicable annual "new" / Class 1 RPS percentage target, including any Class 1 carve-out percentages, if applicable.

Figure 3. Class I RPS Obligations by State

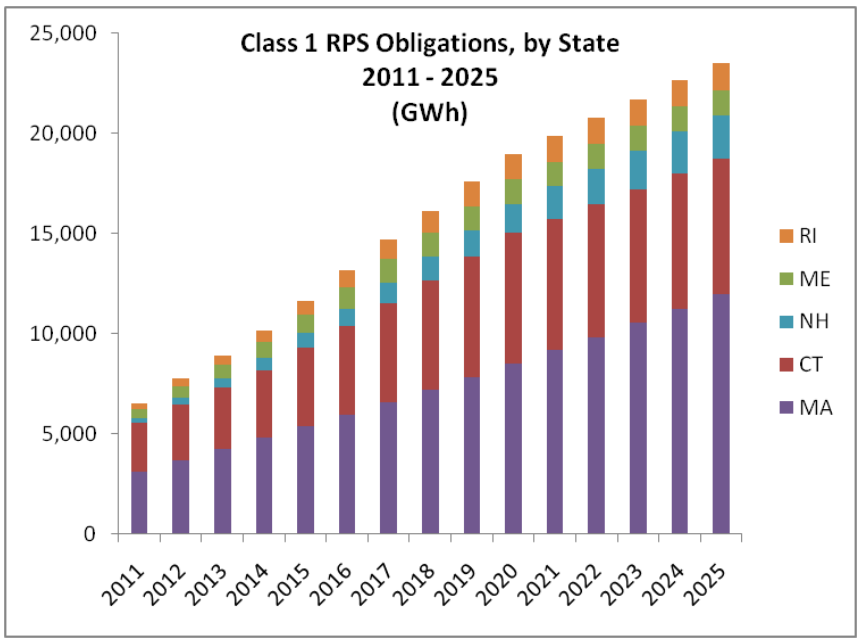


Table 4. Class I RPS Obligations, by State

Class 1 RPS Obligations, by State 2011 - 2025 (GWh)					
Year	**CT**	**ME**	**MA**	**NH**	**RI**
2011	2,425	467	3,131	233	290
2012	2,747	588	3,692	355	378
2013	3,064	695	4,224	477	463
2014	3,402	809	4,791	605	553
2015	3,906	931	5,378	737	689
2016	4,415	1,056	5,976	872	829
2017	4,932	1,182	6,590	1,011	971
2018	5,457	1,192	7,217	1,154	1,116
2019	5,987	1,202	7,854	1,300	1,261
2020	6,525	1,212	8,504	1,449	1,272
2021	6,581	1,222	9,167	1,603	1,285
2022	6,638	1,232	9,843	1,761	1,299
2023	6,695	1,242	10,533	1,923	1,313
2024	6,753	1,252	11,236	2,089	1,326
2025	6,811	1,262	11,953	2,119	1,340

The Renewable Energy Supply Development Pipeline

In the near term, RPS demand will likely be met by a mix of operating and proposed renewable resources in ISO-NE and adjacent control areas. This includes proposed generation in the respective interconnection queues, as well as large projects that have not yet filed for interconnection and small projects or biomass co-firing applications that are not required to go through the large generator interconnection process.

Including all projects for which information has entered the public domain, the estimated energy production from the current slate of operating and proposed renewable energy projects is summarized in the table and graph below. Estimated production (MWh) is provided first for operating projects, and is shown by fuel type for generators located within Vermont, within the rest of ISO-NE, and imported from adjacent control areas. Estimates of production from proposed ISO-NE projects under active development – referred to as the development pipeline - are also provided. Unlike operating projects, projects in the development pipeline still have some risk that the hurdles of permitting, financing or other development milestones will prevent them from coming to fruition. Even those projects that do come to fruition are subject to potential delays to their planned or target dates of commercial operation. As a result, the following tables and graphs show projected production from the development pipeline in two forms:

- the *gross* potential production from the pipeline, assuming all such projects reach commercial operation; and
- the *net*, or *derated*, expected production after a categorical 'probability of success' factor is applied to derate each proposed project's projected output.

This information is summarized by fuel type and shown separately for projects proposed in Vermont and throughout the rest of New England. The probability of success factors assigned to each stage of the development process is also provided. Operating data is sourced from Sustainable Energy Advantage's proprietary database. Pipeline data is derived from *Avoided Energy Supply Costs in New England: 2011 Report.*[23] Derating factors are applied to both the quantity and timing of estimated production.

[23] Rick Hornby et al., *Avoided Energy Costs in New England: 2011 Report* (Cambridge: Synapse Energy Economics, Inc., 2011). Sustainable Energy Advantage conducted the renewable energy portion of this study. Available at http://www.synapse-energy.com/Downloads/SynapseReport.2011-07.AESC.AESC-Study-2011.11-014.pdf.

Table 5. Summary of Estimated Production from Class 1 RE Projects – ISO-NE

Summary of Estimated Production from Class 1 Renewable Energy Projects Currently Operating in, or Delivering to, ISO-NE (GWh)				
Fuel Type	**Vermont**	**Rest of New England**	**Imports**	**TOTAL**
Biodiesel	-	5	-	5
Biogas	19	24	-	42
Biomass	307	2,555	208	3,070
Hydro	153	313	-	466
Landfill Gas	94	1,652	698	2,444
Natural Gas Fuel Cells	-	65	-	65
Solar	7	50	-	57
Wind	15	715	1,121	1,851
Other Current Imports			351	351
TOTAL	**595**	**5,378**	**2,378**	**8,351**
Source: Sustainable Energy Advantage, LLC proprietary database				

Figure 4. Summary of Operating "New" Renewables

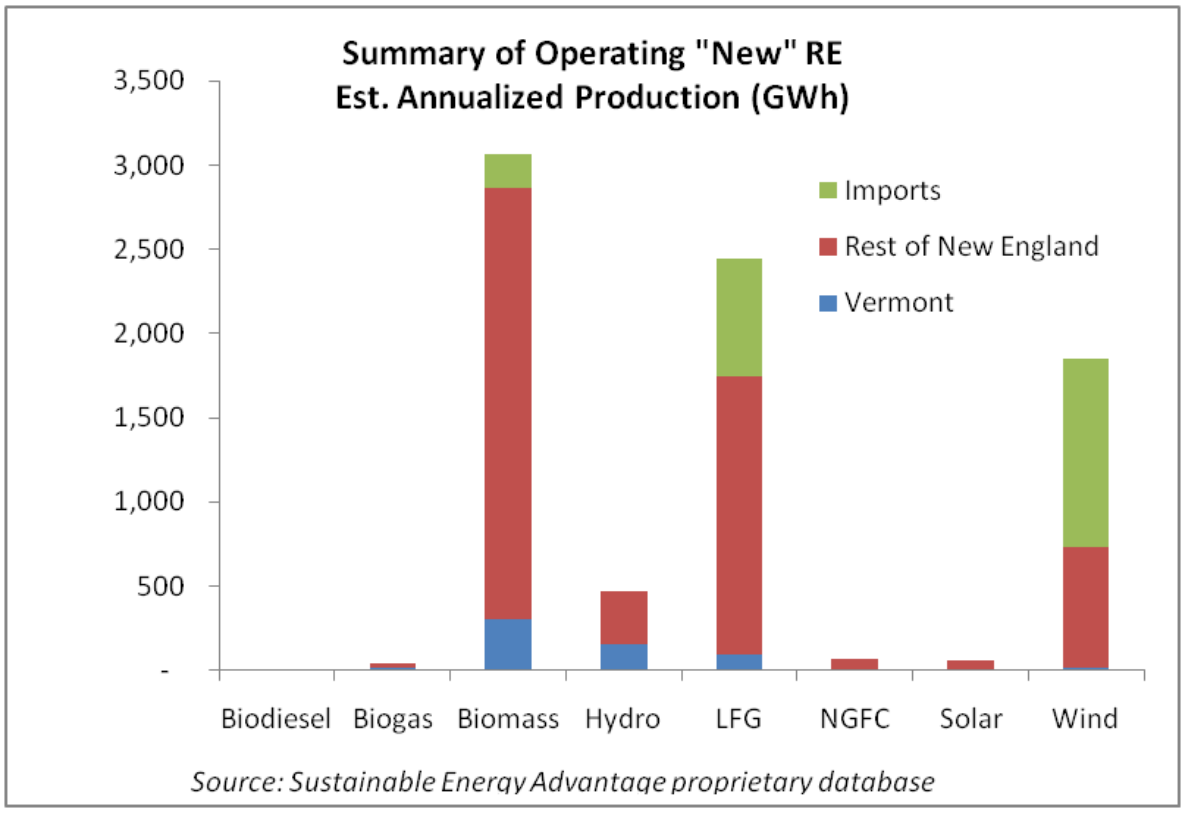


Figure 5. Summary of ISO-NE RE Pipeline

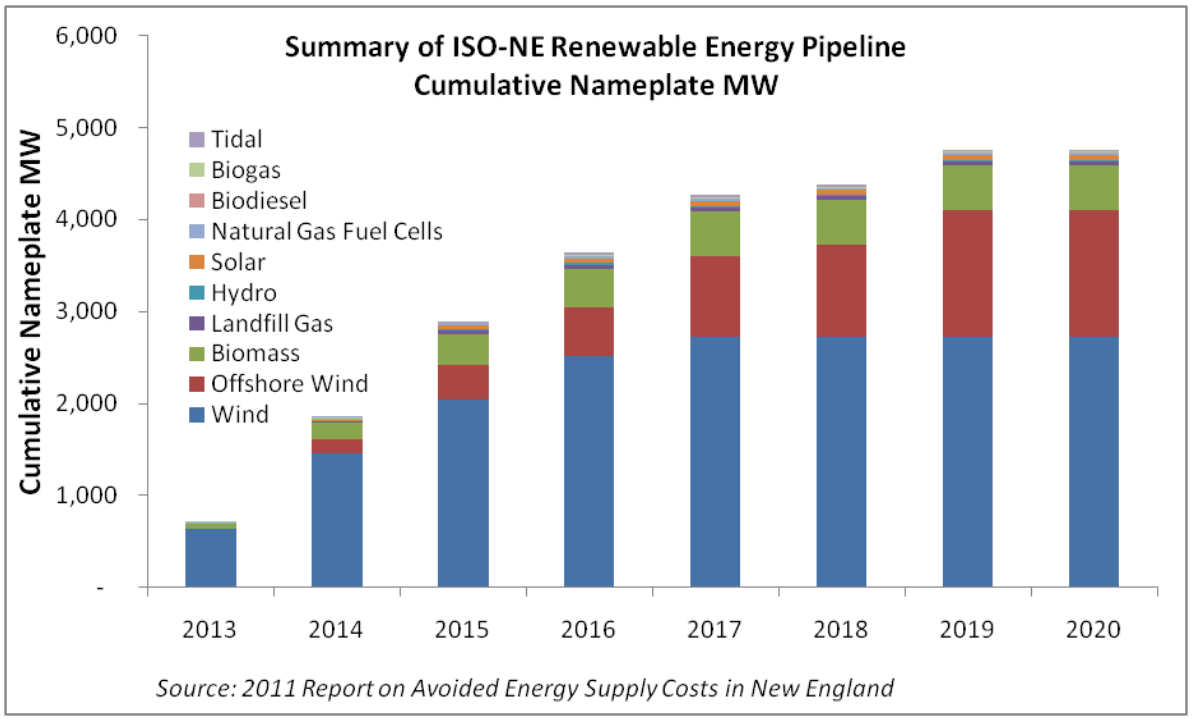


Table 6. Summary of Proposed Renewable Energy Projects - in Vermont

Summary of Proposed Renewable Energy Projects -- in Vermont

Estimated Gross (Underated) Production, (GWh)

(GWh)	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**	**2016**	**2017**	**2018**	**2019**	**2020**
Wind	191	383	565	612	612	612	612	612
Offshore Wind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biomass	0	36	433	508	508	508	508	508
Landfill Gas	0	2	23	23	23	23	23	23
Hydro	0	5	17	27	27	27	27	27
Solar	0	1	12	14	14	14	14	14
Natural Gas Fuel Cells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biodiesel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biogas	1	9	33	33	33	33	33	33
Tidal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	192	434	1,083	1,216	1,216	1,216	1,216	1,216

Source: 2011 Report on Avoided Energy Supply Costs in New England

Table 7. Summary of Proposed Renewable Energy Projects - Rest of New England

Summary of Proposed Renewable Energy Projects -- Rest of New England Estimated Gross (Underated) Production, (GWh)								
(GWh)	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**	**2016**	**2017**	**2018**	**2019**	**2020**
Wind	1,562	3,601	4,890	6,096	6,625	6,625	6,625	6,625
Offshore Wind	8	460	1,198	1,668	2,781	3,162	4,358	4,358
Biomass	393	1,284	2,003	2,592	3,117	3,117	3,117	3,117
Landfill Gas	35	66	273	273	273	273	273	273
Hydro	1	11	26	31	31	31	31	31
Solar	3	20	32	43	43	43	43	43
Natural Gas Fuel Cells	40	89	181	181	181	181	181	181
Biodiesel	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Biogas	4	39	43	44	44	44	44	44
Tidal	0	1	23	94	94	94	94	94
Total	2,048	5,575	8,673	11,027	13,193	13,574	14,770	14,770

Source: 2011 Report on Avoided Energy Supply Costs in New England

The production estimates below rely on the following derating methodology in order to estimate the degree of expected attrition in the pipeline and the ultimate expected quantity of renewable energy supply. Probability of success derating factors are assigned based on development status. This methodology was also used in *Avoided Energy Supply Costs in New England*.

Table 8. Success Factors

Parametric Probability of Success Factors, by Project Status Category	
Development Status Category	Probability of Success
Seeking Permits	**60%**
Under Development	**30%**
Feasibility / Pre-Development	**20%**

Table 9. Summary of Proposed Renewable Energy Projects - in Vermont

Summary of Proposed Renewable Energy Projects -- in Vermont Estimated NET (Derated) Production, (GWh)								
(GWh)	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**	**2016**	**2017**	**2018**	**2019**	**2020**
Wind	169	285	347	361	361	361	361	361
Offshore Wind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biomass	0	20	245	260	260	260	260	260
Landfill Gas	0	0	6	6	6	6	6	6
Hydro	0	1	5	8	8	8	8	8
Solar	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	4
Natural Gas Fuel Cells	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biodiesel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biogas	0	2	9	9	9	9	9	9
Tidal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	170	310	615	648	648	648	648	648

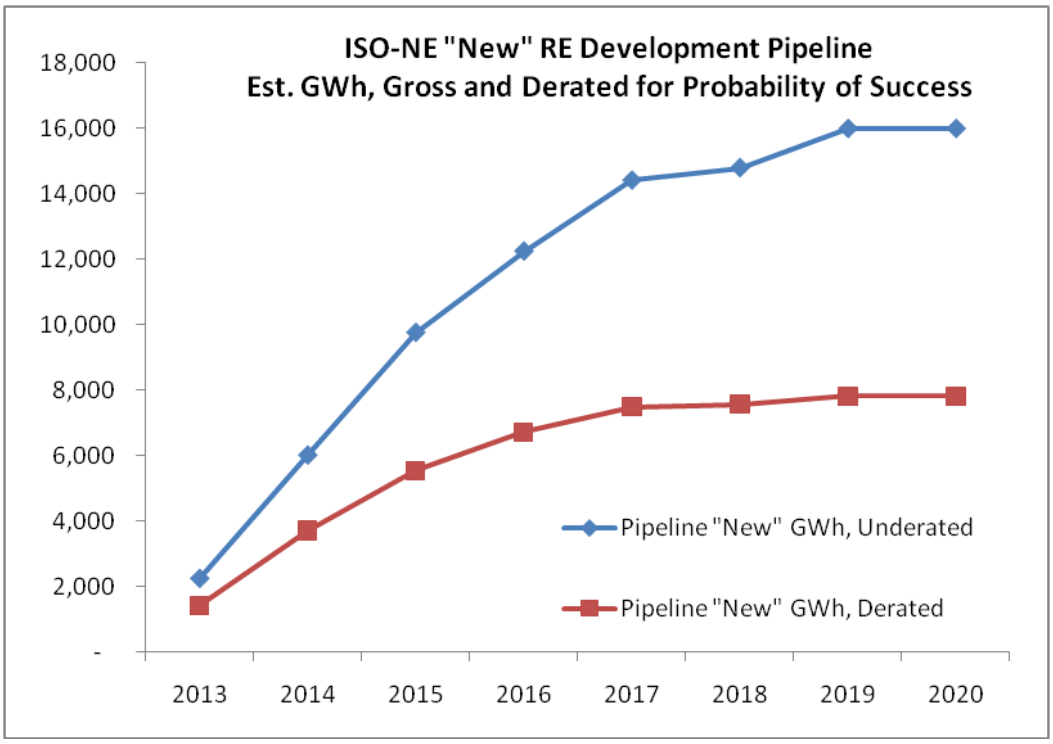
Source: 2011 Report on Avoided Energy Supply Costs in New England

Table 10. Summary of Proposed Renewable Energy Projects - Rest of New England

Summary of Proposed Renewable Energy Projects -- Rest of New England Estimated NET (Derated) Production, (GWh)								
(GWh)	**2013**	**2014**	**2015**	**2016**	**2017**	**2018**	**2019**	**2020**
Wind	915	1,980	2,334	2,635	2,911	2,911	2,911	2,911
Offshore Wind	5	387	1,051	1,504	1,747	1,821	2,062	2,062
Biomass	289	947	1,342	1,717	1,975	1,975	1,975	1,975
Landfill Gas	25	38	99	99	99	99	99	99
Hydro	0	3	8	9	9	9	9	9
Solar	1	6	10	12	12	12	12	12
Natural Gas Fuel Cells	12	27	54	54	54	54	54	54
Biodiesel	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Biogas	1	11	14	14	14	14	14	14
Tidal	0	0	7	24	24	24	24	24
Total	1,251	3,401	4,923	6,074	6,850	6,924	7,165	7,165

Source: 2011 Report on Avoided Energy Supply Costs in New England

Figure 6. ISO-NE "New" RE Development Pipeline



How Development of New RPS-Eligible Supply Is Linked to Policy and Market Stability

Renewable energy markets are created – and limited – by policy. While RPS requirements provide incentive for early-stage development activity – as evidenced by the robust pipeline summarized above – there are very few projects capable of securing financing and entering operation without being able to demonstrate long-term revenue certainty to investors (for at least a large portion of the project's expected output). This is particularly true for REC revenue, for which there are few, if any, alternative means to secure long-term revenue certainty, and the marketplace perceives a high degree of political risk with depending on REC revenue. In New England today, several states have established programs that enable such revenue certainty to be achieved; and, while these programs are critical success factors for the projects that they serve, their current scope is sufficient to support only a very small fraction of the current development pipeline. For example, several Massachusetts utilities recently went through a competitive bidding process for a state-mandated pilot program in which some reported receiving proposals for 28 times more capacity than they were prepared to contract with. Overall, RPS targets far exceed the state long-term contracting programs on which RPS projects are largely dependent. This dearth of long-term contracts, and the associated challenges of project financing, is one of the defining factors in New England's renewable energy market today.

The long-term success of renewable energy markets is similarly dependent on consistency and stability across regional RPS markets. Frequent changes in RPS requirements in the various states have increased uncertainty and act to chill investor interest in RPS projects. Because New England operates as a single control area, and supply in one state (and adjacent control areas) is

eligible in all the others, it is important that all states make a coordinated effort for RPS policy stability.

The Effect of Large Regional Resources on In-State Renewable Energy Development

When defining the parameters of the current RPS Study, the Vermont Legislature requested that the Board consider "the effect on the development of in-state renewable energy if out-of-state resources in excess of 200 MW are considered eligible for the RPS." This question was considered quantitatively as part of the RPS cost modeling associated with this report but is also discussed briefly here in the context of renewable energy trends. This question represents, in part, the tradeoff between least-cost RPS compliance and local benefits.

The table below identifies different potential resources greater than 200 MW and describes how each might compete with, or displace, in-state renewable energy projects. Of course, these large out-of-state projects would not compete with smaller, in-state resources to the extent that those resources are targeted through a specific policy mechanism, such as a possible RPS distributed generation carve-out or Standard Offer Program.

The Effect of Large Regional Resources on Vermont-based Renewable Energy Development

Onshore Wind	• There are a limited number of proposed onshore wind projects in ISO-NE that exceed 200 MW. • These facilities will be eligible for the "New" / Class 1 RPS in all New England states, and will be among the lowest-cost resources in the region. • Like most proposed facilities, these resources will likely need to secure long-term power purchase contracts prior to entering construction. • These facilities could make a material contribution to Vermont RPS compliance, but are also likely to be used to serve other markets. • On a price basis, these facilities would likely compete directly with, and potentially displace, the best wind sites in Vermont.
Offshore Wind	• Most offshore wind projects – if successfully permitted and built – will be larger than 200 MW. • The universe of offshore wind available in New England will be limited for the next 6 to 8 years. • These facilities will be eligible for the "New" / Class 1 RPS in all New England states. • Unless subsidized by one or more state programs, offshore wind projects are unlikely to be the least-cost RPS compliance resource until after 2020, if at all. • For this reason, offshore wind may be unable to compete head-to-head on price with Vermont wind, but may compete with proposed biomass resources on a price basis. • These facilities could theoretically serve much or all of Vermont's RPS obligation (depending on the ultimate target objective), but given the level of participation of other states in the contracting process, the RECs from at least the first several offshore wind projects are likely to remain in their "home" states.
Hydroelectric	• Large hydro in New England is saturated; no hydro larger than 200 MW has been built in recent years and no new or incremental capacity of this scale should be expected in ISO-NE. • In adjacent Canadian control areas, new hydro greater than 200 MW is widely available and planned, and could significantly affect the RPS landscape in Vermont. • If the cost of developing such hydro resources has already been sunk or subsidized, or project sponsors are prepared to build without requiring a committed long-term revenue stream, which appears likely, then they should be expected to be price-takers, displacing the previous marginal RPS resource by entering at the bottom of the stack and accepting the new, lower, marginal REC price. • As such, this Canadian resource would be expected to be available to meet all Vermont RPS demand outside of any specified carve-outs. The eligibility of hydro larger than 200 MW from adjacent control areas would likely replace the need to develop additional Vermont-based renewable energy.

G. Possible Policy Goals and Their Implications for RPS Design

A state can have a variety of reasons for supporting the development of renewable energy. Just saying that an RPS will be used to get more of a state's electricity from renewables is insufficient, because it begs the question of why. One of the most important steps in determining whether to adopt an RPS is deciding what the specific reasons are for establishing it and what its goals will be.

The various possible goals overlap and a single RPS design can seek to accomplish several things at the same time. But, by knowing *which specific goals are most important* and which are subsidiary, an RPS can be constructed to be as effective as possible. A state may conclude that it wants to have a "balanced" RPS that will simultaneously address several goals, but it is important to know how to strike the right balance. This sort of consideration of goals is also important as Vermont decides whether or not to retain the SPEED program.

We have divided the large number of possible goals that could be relevant to Vermont into the following categories:

- Energy system goals
- Environmental goals
- Economic goals
- Technology development goals
- Administrative and political goals

For each goal, we show how an RPS might be designed to address it and we discuss some of the factors to consider in deciding whether it should be a priority for Vermont.

1. Energy Goals

An RPS can influence the mix of energy sources used by Vermont to supply electricity. Reasons for doing that can transcend the environmental and economic goals that will be discussed in section 2 below. They include:

a. Reduce dependence on fossil fuels and nuclear power
b. Increase long-term rate stability and reduce the risk of fluctuating energy prices and fuel supply shortages
c. Decrease reliance on centralized power plants
d. Preserve existing clean energy generation

Reduce dependence on fossil fuels and nuclear power. When the RPS was first developed as a policy mechanism in the 1990s, it was with this very general goal in mind. RPS advocates believed that it would be good for America to move away from relying primarily on fossil fuels and nuclear power—for environmental reasons, for public health reasons, for economic reasons, and for energy security reasons.

If this general goal is Vermont's priority, an RPS should seek to bring the most new renewables online at the lowest cost. That implies:

- An RPS should include the maximum number of possible renewable technologies in the RPS and then allow them all to compete equally based on price. It would not matter if all the renewables development uses the same technology, as long as total development is maximized.
- It should allow projects of all different sizes to qualify and compete as part of the RPS. It would not matter if all the renewables development comes from a single large project or many small projects, as long as total development is maximized.
- It would not matter if the projects are in Vermont or outside the state.
- Such an RPS would likely result in procurement of out-of-state wind and Canadian hydropower

Factors to consider related to this goal:

- A sole focus on this goal leads to a simple, easy-to-understand, easy-to-administer RPS in which the only competition among eligible projects relates to the price at which they are willing to sell their RECs.
- To the extent that the state has specific reasons for wanting to shift away from fossil fuels and nuclear power, this very general goal may not produce the optimal result. For example, if global warming is a primary reason for reducing fossil fuel use, an RPS that takes this approach may not produce as good a result as an RPS that makes distinctions between the varying global warming impacts of different renewable energy technologies (see 2a below).
- The relative cost and merits of energy efficiency versus renewable energy should be given some consideration, since efficiency, as well as renewables, reduces the need for fossil fuels and nuclear power, and generally at a lower cost.

Increase long-term rate stability and reduce the risk of fluctuating energy prices and supply shortages. A virtue of certain renewables—solar, water, and wind—is that they do not require fuel. Once a project gets installed, the future price of the electricity from that project is predictable and considerably more stable than from facilities that need to purchase fuel.

If this is the state's priority goal, it implies:

- Bringing the most renewables (with the possible exception of woody biomass) online at the lowest cost, regardless of technology, size of project, or location.

Factors to consider:

- Because solar, wind, and water do not use fuels, they accomplish this goal well.
- Although landfill gas and farm digesters use fuel, the ongoing supply and cost of their fuel are relatively predictable at the time a project gets built and are generally independent from fossil fuel prices.
- The situation for wood for biomass facilities is more complicated, because the demand for wood goes up when fossil fuel prices rise, since users switch to wood. Moreover, the cost of harvesting and transporting wood goes up. The price and supply of wood are therefore partially but not fully linked to fossil fuel prices. For this goal, it would therefore be undesirable to rely primarily on wood, even though wood could be part of the mix.

- When determining the value of rate stability and reduced risks of supply shortages, it is important to keep in mind that future fuel prices could theoretically move lower as well as higher. If increased fuel supply (for example, because of shale gas) causes fossil fuel prices to go down, stable renewable energy prices will seem less attractive. It is therefore important to use realistic projections of the likelihood of both higher and lower future fossil fuel prices.

Decrease reliance on centralized power plants. Some, but certainly not all, energy experts believe that the electricity system should move decisively in the direction of distributed, small-scale electricity generation and move away from reliance on large power plants that require long-distance transmission. Amory Lovens, for example, argues that the electricity industry is undergoing a profound transition and that small-scale distributed generation will increasingly be embraced as the route to increased overall system reliability and decreased costs.[24] Even if Vermont's RPS designers do not agree that the electricity system needs to undergo the dramatic transformation that Lovens calls for, they may conclude that there would be benefits to moving modestly in the direction of distributed generation.

If Vermont concludes that distributed generation should be a top priority for the RPS, it implies:

- Having an RPS with a preference (carve-out or multiplier) for distributed generation.
- Allowing higher price support for distributed generation than for large-scale power plants.
- Including as wide a range of distributed generation technologies as possible, including ones that are not renewable, such as stationary fuel cells and combined heat and power (CHP).

Preserve existing clean energy generation. States sometimes seek to protect existing clean energy generators, either because of the environmental benefits that those generators provide or because the power plants are perceived to be valuable local businesses that provide jobs and other economic benefits. The existing facilities may be at risk of closing down, because they need repairs and equipment upgrade and/or they have a Public Utility Regulatory Policy Act (PURPA) contract or other long-term contract that is about to end.

The desire to preserve existing renewable energy facilities is quite logical, since it generally requires smaller incentives per kilowatt-hour to keep them operating than is necessary to incentivize the construction of a new clean energy facility. This can therefore be a cost-effective way to help maximize renewable energy generation. Although it would be uninspiring to structure a renewable energy policy that *only* protects existing generation and does not lead to new generation, it can be reasonable to make the protection of existing generation one of several goals.

If this is a priority goal for an RPS, it implies:

---

[24] Amory B. Lovens et al., *Small Is Profitable: The Hidden Economic Benefits of Making Electrical Resources the Right Size* (Snowmass, Col.: Rocky Mountain Institute, 2007). See http://www.smallisprofitable.org/index.html.

- Either allowing existing facilities to compete equally with new facilities for RPS support, setting up a separate tier of the RPS just for existing facilities, and/or creating an early "vintage date" for RPS eligibility.

Factors to consider:

- Although some states have included existing facilities in their RPSs, an RPS is a blunt, inefficient tool for accomplishing the objective of preserving endangered, older renewable energy generation. Here is why:
    - Many older facilities are profitable and do not need any special support in order to continue to operate. No public interest is served by giving them extra money through an RPS. It is simply a windfall.
    - Because the profitable older facilities do not need the revenue stream that comes from selling renewable energy certificates, they can sell those certificates at low prices and thereby set the price for RECs from old facilities. That price could very well not provide the endangered facilities with enough additional revenue to keep them operating. That means that an RPS for older facilities may not succeed in its primary objective of preserving endangered facilities.
    - Because of the Commerce Clause of the Constitution (see sidebar in section H3 below), it would be difficult to design an RPS that focuses specifically on endangered in-state facilities, because of its obvious in-state economic benefit motivation. Therefore, many of the beneficiaries would be out of state.

2. Environmental Goals

An RPS can be used to address global, regional, and state environmental issues. Possible environmental goals include:

a. Slow global warming
b. Improve air quality
c. Improve water quality, reduce water use, and/or protect fish habitat
d. Preserve traditional land use patterns, natural resource areas, and the appearance of the Vermont landscape.

Slow global warming. Through Vermont's renewable energy goals (30 V.S.A. § 8001), the state has identified climate change as one of the reasons for developing renewable energy. Indeed, the use of fossil fuels for electricity is a primary contributor to the carbon dioxide emissions that cause global warming and the use of renewable energy is one of the most effective ways to reduce those emissions. But not all renewable energy technologies are equally effective at cutting emissions.

If slowing global warming is the state's priority goal, it implies:

- Bringing the most renewables online at the lowest cost, regardless of size of project or location.
- Among the renewable technologies, it may make sense to place less emphasis on the use of woody biomass than other technologies, although not necessarily exclude woody biomass altogether, and on new hydropower development due its effect on release of methane.

Factors to consider:

- Even among those Vermonters who believe that climate change represents an extremely serious threat to the state and the planet, there can be disagreements about how aggressive Vermont should be in tackling global warming. On the one hand, because Vermont represents just a very small share of the world's population and emissions, anything it does will have only a statistically modest impact on the trajectory of global warming. It may therefore make sense to aim for less than the maximum possible reductions in climate change emissions in order to accomplish some of the other possible renewable energy goals listed in this section of the report. On the other hand, some people may argue that maximizing emission reductions is necessary so that Vermont can make a powerful statement to other parts of the country that it is necessary to do as much as possible to slow climate change, even if other energy-related goals need to take a back seat.
- Over past several years, there has been increasing controversy and uncertainty about the extent to which electricity generating facilities that rely on wood are desirable from a global warming standpoint. The experts agree that, if the trees that are used to produce electricity are replaced by newly planted trees, there will ultimately be a climate neutral cycle because the new growing trees will absorb the same amount of carbon dioxide as was released when the wood was used in the power plant. But beyond that, there is much less agreement. Much of the uncertainty relates to the fact that the carbon dioxide is released all at once when the wood is consumed in the power plant, but the re-growing forest only absorbs it gradually. Depending upon one's assumptions about how the wood is obtained and what will happen to the forests from which it is harvested, the gap between emissions and absorption produces a smaller or larger spike in near-term emissions. A highly publicized and widely debated study for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts spearheaded by the Manomet Center for Conservation Studies laid out the issues and concluded that many wood-using power plants have very negative impacts on climate change, especially in the short run.[25] Although the Manomet study may have used assumptions that exaggerate the negative climate change impacts of woody biomass and is based on the Massachusetts in-state biomass resource context, it seems clear that:
    - Wood is less desirable from a climate change perspective than other renewable energy technologies, even though it can be better than fossil fuels. (The main points of disagreement among the experts is over how often and under what circumstances wood is better than fossil fuels.)
    - Global warming impacts of generating facilities that use wood can be reduced by improving the efficiency of those facilities, by carefully choosing feedstocks, and by managing forests well.
- Farm methane digesters and landfill gas electricity generators are highly beneficial from a climate change perspective, because they produce electricity from methane that would otherwise be emitted into the atmosphere. Methane is 20 times more potent a greenhouse gas than carbon dioxide.

---

[25] Thomas Walker et al., *Biomass Sustainability and Carbon Policy Study* (Manomet, Mass.: Manomet Center for Conservation Studies, 2010). The study, along with the authors' response to critics of it, is available at http://www.manomet.org/node/322.

- Large-scale hydroelectric projects outside Vermont, such as those undertaken by Hydro-Quebec, produce inexpensive clean energy with low global warming. However, they can impact large areas of land, affecting natural habitats and the people who depend upon them, and contributing to methane release from inundation of trees and vegetation. There are differences of opinion among environmentalists and other observers about which large hydropower projects are desirable. When the Vermont legislature classified hydropower from Hydro-Quebec as renewable, it signaled that it had concluded that expanded production of hydropower in Quebec is, on balance, beneficial.
- Because nuclear power plants do not produce carbon dioxide or other greenhouse gas emissions, renewable energy is not better than nuclear power from a climate change perspective. Other factors need to be considered when deciding about the relative merits of nuclear power and renewables.
- The majority of Vermont's carbon dioxide emissions derive from transportation and heating, rather than the electrical sector.

Large Hydro Projects and Global Warming

At first glance, hydroelectric projects might appear to have no climate change impacts, since no carbon dioxide or other greenhouse gas emissions are produced when the electricity is generated. However, a lifecycle analysis of hydroelectric projects shows that they do indeed add to global emissions.

The main way in which a hydro project contributes to global warming is from the impacts related to creating a water reservoir behind a dam. When land is inundated to create a reservoir, the flooded vegetation and soil organic matter decompose, releasing methane and carbon dioxide. This release is greatest in the initial years after the land is flooded. Even after those early years, emissions can continue to be greater than would have occurred if the reservoir had never been created.

When scientists and environmentalists first focused on this phenomenon, there was considerable debate and some uncertainty about the total lifecycle global warming impacts of new, large hydroelectric projects. There were even suggestions that some hydro projects could have higher emissions than some fossil-fuel generating stations. That led to many scientific studies of particular reservoirs and of the general phenomenon.

This year, two comprehensive, peer-reviewed scientific reports have summarized what is currently known: the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change reviewed the environmental impacts of hydroelectric projects as part of a *Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation* and an international team of researchers surveyed the various studies of carbon emissions from hydroelectric reservoirs.[26] Here are key points from these documents:

[26] Arun Kumar et al., "Hydropower," in *IPCC Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation* (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011), available at http://srren.ipcc-wg3.de; and Nathan Barros et al., "Carbon Emission from Hydroelectric Reservoirs Linked to Reservoir Age and Latitude," *Nature Geoscience* (September 2011), pp. 593-596.

- The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change has concluded that "lifecycle assessments indicate [hydropower has] very low carbon emissions."[27]

- The emissions from reservoirs in northern latitudes are much lower than those in the tropics.[28]

- Emissions are greatest in the first several years after a new reservoir is created. They fall rapidly and tend to reach equilibrium at a very low level after 10-15 years. This means that hydroelectric power from older facilities or run-of-the-river generating stations is proportionately responsible for fewer emissions than power from new dams.

- There is variation between hydroelectric facilities in their lifecycle emissions, mostly connected to the amount and type of land inundated to create a reservoir. The poorer performing projects have a low ratio of electricity generated to amount of land inundated. But a more typical hydroelectric project does much better than even the most efficient fossil fuel plant in terms of greenhouse gas emissions.

Scientists connected to Hydro-Quebec have studied the emissions from some of the hydro reservoirs in Canada. Their data appears to be credible and generally in line with that collected by other researchers in comparable locations elsewhere. A recent study by them of Eastman 1 Reservoir in Quebec compared its emissions to those from a natural gas combined-cycle power plant. It showed much higher emissions for the hydro project in the first year but less than one-quarter of the emissions by the tenth year. It took about five years for the accumulated carbon emissions from the hydro project to fall below the accumulated emissions from a natural gas plant.[29]

It is also worth keeping in mind that no generating source, no matter how clean, is entirely emissions-free over its entire lifecycle. In the case of solar and wind, for example, there are emissions associated with manufacturing and installing the solar panels and wind turbines.

Improve air quality. Unlike climate change, which is a global problem, Vermont's concern with air quality is primarily a local matter. Switching away from burning fossil fuels can be an important way to improve air quality. The Vermont legislature, through its renewable energy goals (30 V.S.A. 8001) has identified protecting air and water quality through renewable energy programs as one of its goals.

If this is the state's priority goal, it implies:

- Having an RPS that encourages the use of non-combustion technologies (e.g., hydro, wind, solar) regardless of the size or location of renewable energy projects.

---

[27] Kumar, "Hydropower," p. 5.
[28] Barros, "Carbon Emissions," p. 594.
[29] Alain Tremblay et al., "Net Greehouse Gas Emissions at Eastman 1 Reservoir, Quebec, Canada," Paper presented at the World Energy Congress, Montreal, September 12-16, 2010. Available at http://www.hydroforthefuture.com/docs/sizes/4cb733c207f1b/source/Tremblay_WEC-2010_FINAL-ANG_08-09-14-_2.pdf .

Factors to consider:

- It is important to be specific about the reasons for concern about air quality. Are there specific existing electricity-generation facilities that are causing air quality problems for people in Vermont? Is the primary concern that an increase in electricity use in the future will lead to the construction of more fossil fuel plants (likely natural gas) that will cause a decline in air quality? Is an RPS the most efficient way to address concerns about air quality? For example, will an RPS lead to retirement of the specific existing facilities that are perceived to be a problem and will the cost of achieving that be worth the benefit?
- The use of wood-burning technologies will not lead to significant improvements in air quality, although they may also not cause a significant decline in air quality. It depends upon the specific technologies that would be used and what they would displace. If air quality is a priority and biomass facilities are included in the RPS, there should be some restrictions on air pollution emission levels from wood-burning power plants.

Improve water quality, reduce water use, and/or protect fish habitat. This is comparable to improving air quality in that it is primarily a local issue that has been identified as important by the Vermont legislature. Here too switching away from fossil fuels can be beneficial. In this case, moving away from nuclear power can also be beneficial. But not all renewable energy technologies are equally benign in terms of their water impacts.

Although fossil fuels cause significant water pollution from oil spills and mining operations, there are few water pollution impacts from fossil fuel electricity generating facilities in Vermont. Instead, the bigger water-related problems from fossil fuels—as well as from nuclear power—relate to the use of water to deal with the heat produced by the electricity-generating process. A coal or nuclear plant, for example, may require between 20 and 60 gallons of water for every kilowatt hour of electricity it produces.[30] Even though that water is usually returned to the body of water from which it is taken, it is now warmer. Changing the temperature of a river or lake can disrupt its aquatic ecosystem. Moreover, the process of taking in and discharging water at a power plant can trap and kill fish and fish larvae.[31] Also, recent events in Vermont confirm that nuclear facilities can result in groundwater pollution and related surface water pollution from migration of hazardous substances.

Renewable energy technologies vary in their water impacts. During operation, photovoltaic and wind installations do not use or pollute water (although initial construction of wind facilities on ridgelines can result in stormwater runoff concerns), while large biomass power plants use technologies comparable to a coal or natural gas power plant and have a similar need of water for cooling. By definition, hydroelectric facilities require water and, depending upon the facility, the impact on both aquatic ecosystems and surrounding land can be quite significant or modest.

---

[30] US Department of Energy, *Energy Demands on Water Resources: Report to Congress on the Interdependency of Energy and Water* (Washington: Department of Energy, 2006). Available at http://www.sandia.gov/energy-water/docs/121-RptToCongress-EWwEIAcomments-FINAL.pdf.

[31] For more on the relationship between electricity generation and water, see several linked pages on the Union of Concerned Scientists' webpage, starting with http://www.ucsusa.org/clean_energy/technology_and_impacts/impacts/energy-and-water.html.

While it is unlikely that large new hydroelectric facilities would or could be constructed in Vermont, there is the potential for some small facilities. In the case of existing facilities, there are several possible alternative futures, including retirement and upgrading with more efficient equipment.

If protecting Vermont's water quality, water supply and aquatic ecosystems is the state's top priority, it implies:

- Having an RPS that allows for and encourages out-of-state renewable energy development, since usually that would not have any negative impacts on water in the state.
- When it comes to in-state renewables development, giving some priority to solar and wind, and having strong rules on the water-related impacts of biomass and hydro facilities.

Factors to consider;

- In recent years, some environmental organizations have called for the removal of certain dams in order to protect fish habitat They have called for restrictions on further small hydro projects. Other environmental organizations have been more accepting of additional hydro development. And Vermont's Agency of Natural Resources has long addressed concerns with the effects on hydropower dams on fish habitat and river health.
- It is very site specific as to whether an existing dam or a new hydro facility causes environmental damage. This suggests that there is merit in designing an RPS policy that makes eligibility distinctions between facilities in order to weed out the problematic ones and allow the relatively benign ones.
- The Low Impact Hydropower Institute (LIHI) is a non-profit organization that seeks to reduce the environmental impacts of hydropower by evaluating and certifying individual projects. They have high standards and a rigorous methodology. It can be expensive for a small facility to get certified. State policymakers may not want to give a role to LIHI certification in an RPS, because that could, in effect, involve turning over some of the state's regulatory role to a private organization.
- There are situations in which the continued operation of a hydroelectric facility can be beneficial, because the owner of the dam can then afford to pay for the maintenance of that dam, which may be important for flood control, recreational use, or another purpose.

Preserve traditional land use patterns, natural resource areas, and the appearance of the Vermont landscape. This is a priority for many Vermont citizens and is embedded in various state policies and programs (e.g. Act 250). The most obvious, but not only, ways in which renewable energy development could affect natural resource areas and the landscape is through location of large wind farms on ridgelines and of large solar arrays on rural lands

If this is the state's priority goal, it implies:

- Having an RPS that discourages, or at least does not give a strong preference to the development of large wind projects in-state.
- In terms of wind development, the RPS should favor small in-state projects and/or out-of-state projects.

- The RPS should have biomass rules that help protect and ensure sustainable yields from forests.
- Providing meaningful incentives for the installation and ongoing use of farm methane digesters to help preserve and increase the economic viability of farms.
- Ensuring location of large solar arrays is consistent with traditional rural land uses and does not significantly reduce the agricultural potential of primary agricultural soils.

Factors to consider:

- Although the design of the state's RPS can have an impact on the development of large, in-state wind farms, the most important way to protect natural resource areas and the rural landscape from inappropriate wind development is through the state PSB permitting process and clear municipal plans that address wind siting. After all, whether or not there is a Vermont RPS, a large wind farm could be proposed to meet an RPS of another state.
- Effective biomass regulations under an RPS can help protect the health of forests. In part, this suggests that there might be rules on how RPS-eligible biomass is harvested. Beyond that, it is worth keeping in mind that, because 83% of Vermont's forest is in private hands, it is desirable to give forest owners reasons to preserve their land as forest rather than selling it off for development. The use of wood for energy, responsibly harvested, can provide an important income stream to forest owners who seek to preserve their forests.
- As the cost of energy from solar power declines, the possibility of very large solar-powered generation facilities becomes more real. Although small rooftop or stand-alone solar installations are unlikely to be controversial, Vermont should consider whether large solar facilities in rural locations represent an appealing addition or a threat to the rural landscape. An RPS should be designed accordingly.

3. Economic Goals

An RPS can aim to achieve broad-based economic development, as well as have more narrowly focused economic objectives. Among the possibilities are:

a. Maximize the number of VT organizations and residents who can deploy and benefit from distributed clean energy installations
b. Provide economic benefits to particular industries or sectors of the economy
c. Maximize the economic benefits of renewable energy development for the state

Maximize the number of VT organizations and residents who can deploy and benefit from distributed clean energy installations. A state can decide that it wants its residents, businesses, and institutions to be able to benefit from installing renewable energy. This can be done as a response to those organizations and individuals' expressed desire to help move society towards clean energy or based on a calculation that it would be good for electricity users to have the opportunity to lock in long-term energy costs and ultimately save money from installing renewable energy systems. For example, having lower, more predictable energy costs could make some businesses more competitive and feel more secure.

If this is the state's priority goal, it implies:

- Structuring the RPS in a way that emphasizes customer-sited distributed systems within Vermont, regardless of the technology.

Factors to consider:

- Distributed, customer-sited systems usually produce power at a higher cost per kilowatt-hour than larger power plants. That means that an emphasis on distributed generation does not maximize the quantity or minimize the cost of the renewable energy that gets produced.

Provide economic benefits to particular industries or sectors of the economy. A state may conclude that a specific industry is so important to its future well-being that it deserves special consideration in the design of its RPS. The Maryland RPS, for example, includes poultry litter incineration facilities in its RPS, in part as a way to aid the state's important poultry industry. The Connecticut RPS includes fuel cells powered by natural gas, in part to support the locally based fuel cell companies that make those products.

If this is a priority goal, it implies:

- Structuring the RPS in a way that gives advantage to technologies that are used by or otherwise benefit particular industries or economic sectors that are especially important to the state.

Factors to consider:

- Through the SPEED Standard Offer Program and the Clean Energy Development Fund, Vermont has provided support for farm methane projects that use farm waste, in significant measure to help support agriculture in the state. If the SPEED Standard Offer Program is replaced with an RPS distributed generation tier, the state should consider whether farm methane should be included on favorable terms. Conversely, the state should consider how the use of today's digester technology will affect any possible trend to increase the scale and agricultural product focus of Vermont's farms.

Maximize the economic benefits of renewable energy development for the state. Each state understandably wants to ensure that renewable energy development is carried out in a way that benefits the state economically. The Vermont legislature had this in mind when it wrote the first of its renewable energy goals: "Balancing the benefits, lifetime costs, and rates of the state's overall energy portfolio to ensure that to the greatest extent possible the economic benefits of renewable energy in the state flow to the Vermont economy in general, and to the rate paying citizens of the state in particular."

If maximizing economic benefits for the state is a top priority, it implies:

- Choosing RPS design features that will have the most economic benefits rather than those that will have the greatest environmental or energy benefits.
- Determining the specific ways in which Vermont has an economic advantage compared to other states in terms of renewable energy development.
- Directing renewable energy development in-state to the extent that that is economically advantageous.

Factors to consider:

- It is often assumed that creating the largest number of renewable energy jobs in-state is synonymous with maximizing economic benefits for the state. Although local job creation is *one* important measure of economic impact, it is not the only one. Impacts on electricity rates also need to receive close consideration. If it is more expensive to focus on in-state development than to purchase renewable energy from elsewhere, the resulting higher electricity rates could suppress local economic activity sufficiently to eliminate more jobs than are created by the in-state development. Economic analysis, such as that presented in section I of this report, is necessary to determine the economically best course for the state.
- As assessment of likely future electricity prices and the value of the price stabilizing features of renewable energy (see 1b above) should be part of the analysis of the most economically advantageous RPS design for the state.
- It is possible that, if a particular specific segment of the renewable energy industry grows in the region, a disproportionately large number of the jobs will be located in Vermont. It would be useful to identify any segments where that could be the case.

4. Technology Development Goals: Advance Emerging Technologies

A state that is thinking about the long term may conclude that, rather than focus solely on aiding the clean energy technologies that are least expensive, it would be desirable to advance promising emerging technologies. Although emerging technologies may currently be slightly or significantly more expensive, near-term support could help them become cost-competitive in the future.

If it is a priority to use an RPS to advance emerging technologies, it implies:

- Establishing a preference (carve-out or multiplier) within the RPS for the specific technology or technologies that the state wishes to aid.

Factors to consider:

- An RPS is a weak policy mechanism for aiding technologies that are still in the experimental or beta-testing stage. Direct support for research and development through a clean energy fund or economic development agency can be better targeted and be more efficient for early-stage technologies.
- The further a technology is from being widely commercialized, the harder it is to structure an RPS that will provide useful assistance at a reasonable cost. On the other hand, an RPS carve-out can work, as long as the technology is commercially available and there is evidence that there will be sufficient supply to meet the carve-out. Carve-outs and multipliers for solar have been used successfully in several states. A multiplier is the least risky approach but it has other disadvantages (see section H6 below for more on preferences).

5. Administrative and Political Goals

When setting up an RPS, a state can have goals beyond the ones already discussed. These can include:

a. Minimize administrative costs.
b. Build public support for renewable energy.
c. Make the state a visible leader in renewable energy.

Minimize administrative costs and complexity. A state may choose to make this goal a priority, either because of a general desire to reduce the administrative costs of state government or because there will be limited resources available for administering an RPS.

If this is a priority for Vermont, it implies:

- Keeping the RPS simple, with the fewest number of carve-outs, multipliers, and special features necessary to accomplish the RPS's other goals.
- Having clear-cut eligibility rules that are not subject to varying interpretations and do not require the PSB to certify or review whether individual facilities meet the qualifying standards for the RPS.

Build public support for renewable energy. A state may choose to design its RPS explicitly in a way that will ensure strong and increasing public support for renewable energy policy in the future.

If this is a priority for Vermont, it implies:

- Focusing on those technologies and types of projects that are most popular with Vermonters, while avoiding those projects that are perceived to be problematic (even if policymakers think they are beneficial).
- Focusing on technologies, such as solar, that all Vermonters can install.
- Making sure that the RPS will be perceived to be a success. This means having targets that are ambitious enough to be perceived to be meaningful, but not so aggressive that the state will fall short or that Vermonters will conclude that it costs too much for the state to support renewable energy through an RPS.

Factors to consider:

- The most aggressive or most cost-effective RPS will not necessary lead to the most renewable energy generation in the long run. A popular RPS that does not seem too costly and does not lead to controversial projects could lay the groundwork for stronger action in the future.

Make the state a visible leader in renewable energy. Vermont is rightly proud of the leadership role it has taken on many environmental and other social issues. The state may choose to use the establishment of an RPS to play a leadership role in advancing renewable energy and to provide concrete evidence to other states that Vermont is a leader.

If this is a priority, it implies:

- Either being more aggressive than other states, pioneering novel RPS design features that others states could emulate, or emphasizing public benefits that benefit the broader society rather than Vermont's narrow economic interests.

Factors to consider:

- The many other states with RPSs have had the opportunity to try out a wide range of different RPS designs. It could therefore be hard for Vermont to move into a leadership position without making the RPS expensive or experimenting with novel features that could make the RPS difficult to administer or might not accomplish their objectives. Among the more realistic ways in which Vermont might be able take a leadership role are:
    - Select a more aggressive long-term goal than other states, but without ramping up towards that goal so quickly that the RPS becomes a burden for the state. This would build on the fact that Vermont utilities already have considerable renewable energy under contract. The legislature appears to have considered this possibility, since it asked the PSB to estimate the costs and benefits of an RPS at both 75% and 100% of the total electricity load.
    - Direct and authorize the state's utilities to work with other utilities across the region to coordinate procurement of significant aggregated amounts of solar or offshore wind, for example, in order to advance significant demand needed to reduce the cost of these currently higher priced technologies
    - As noted in section E8 above, one of the weaknesses of the RPS as a policy mechanism is that it does not necessarily help projects to secure long-term financing and long-term contracts. Because Vermont's utilities remain vertically integrated, the state is in a better position than many other states to address long-term financing and long-term contracts. Vermont could therefore decide to become a leader in providing projects with the total package of incentives and help they need to make it to the finish line.
    - Rather than focus only on the RPS, the state could put together the best coordinated package of several policies to support renewable energy. This would build on the other renewable energy policies the state already has in place.

H. Analysis of Program Design Options

This section of the report identifies and describes major RPS design elements and practices that Vermont can consider if it decides to adopt an RPS. The section sets out the options open to Vermont, as well as the advantages and disadvantages of each option for Vermont. The design elements covered are:

1. Use of tradable Renewable Energy Certificates (RECs)
2. Size and timing of targets
3. Geographic eligibility and deliverability
4. Resource eligibility
5. Vintage eligibility
6. Preference mechanisms (carve-outs and multipliers)
7. Including energy efficiency in an RPS
8. Participation of some or all load-serving entities in the RPS
9. Reverse auctions
10. Mechanisms to limit ratepayer costs
11. Flexibility mechanisms
12. Contracting and financing
13. The central procurement approach

1. Use of Tradable Renewable Energy Certificates (RECs)

When considering the design of a possible RPS, the issue for Vermont is not whether there will be renewable energy certificates, but rather what their role would be and whether they would be able to be traded independently from the electricity to which they are connected.

Within the New England Power Pool (NEPOOL), there is a Generation Information System (GIS) that keeps track of all the electricity that is generated within the region. Every time a MWh of electricity is generated and registered with NEPOOL, an electronic GIS Certificate is created. NEPOOL does this for all generation, whether or not it qualifies for an RPS. But when it does qualify for an RPS, NEPOOL notes that and keeps track of the information. These RPS-related GIS certificates are called RECs. To ensure that an individual REC is not counted more than once, an entity that wishes to use it, retires it within the NEPOOL GIS; it can no longer be traded, sold or otherwise used. (The process of creating and keeping track of GIS Certificates is described in greater detail in section J below.)

Vermont has three main options related to RECs: (1) not require the retirement of RECs, (2) allow electricity and RECs to be sold separately but require RECs to be retired, and (3) require utilities to purchase electricity and RECs together (bundled).

REC retirement not required. This is the current approach Vermont takes with the SPEED Program and if the state wishes to continue this approach, it should retain the SPEED program and not transition to an RPS. Because RECs have become the common currency for renewable energy generation, there is not a feasible way to establish an RPS without including the tracking and retirement of RECs. The advantages and disadvantages of the current SPEED approach, which does not require REC retirement, are described above in section D.

Allow RECs and electricity to be sold separately. With this approach, utilities would be required to purchase and retire an appropriate number of RECs in order to meet their RPS obligations. They would be able to get those RECs through the REC marketplace from facilities other than the ones with which they have electricity contracts. This is the approach used by the vast majority of states that have RPSs.

Advantages of this approach:

- As noted in section E6 above, the experiences of other states with RPSs suggests that the use of tradable RECs has many advantages (refer to section E6 for those advantages).
- Keeping the sale of RECs separate from the sale of electricity increases the efficiency of the marketplace for renewable energy and reduces the cost of RPS compliance.
- Because of the existence of the NEPOOL GIS, it would not be administratively burdensome for either the PSB or for Vermont utilities to allow RECs to be sold independently from electricity. The RECs could be tracked easily.

Disadvantages of this approach:

- It can be confusing for people not involved with the creation, trading, and retirement of RECs to understand how the REC trading system works and why it is desirable.
- Vermont utilities may end up purchasing RECs from facilities with which they do not have contracts for power. That could be confusing for the public and would create a more complicated relationship between the utilities and renewable energy facilities.

Require electricity and RECs to be sold together. A few states require electricity and RECs to be bundled together. It is a straight-forward approach—easy to explain and easy to understand. Each utility would be required to have contracts with a sufficient number of renewable energy generators to purchase the right quantity of renewably generated electricity and RECs to meet its RPS obligation.

Advantages of this approach:

- It is simple and clean.
- Utilities and the state would easily be able to identify the specific facilities that are under contract to provide renewable energy to meet the RPS targets.

Disadvantages of this approach:

- This would make the cost of RPS compliance greater than with an approach where electricity and RECs are sold separately.
- It would be difficult for utilities to contract for exactly the right quantity of renewable energy. At the end of the year, they would likely end up with contracts for too much or too little renewable energy, and it would be hard for them to rectify the situation. That would increase the cost of RPS compliance.
- Without an independent market where RECs can be traded efficiently, the average price that utilities would have to pay for RECs would likely be higher.
- Utilities would not be able to purchase RECs from facilities that are connected to the ISO-NE system but whose electricity cannot be easily delivered into Vermont.

2. Size and Timing of Targets

The size and timing of targets for an RPS are probably the most important variables in RPS design. Will the renewables requirement go up 1% a year or 2% a year? Will the end goal be 25% or 75% renewables?

If the final target or the speed of reaching it is too modest, an RPS will appear be a meaningless policy that is not worth the time and effort to administer it. But if the target is too ambitious, the cost of the RPS can rise dramatically. Moreover, if there are regular shortfalls in RPS-eligible supply so that utilities fall short in meeting their obligations, the public will perceive the RPS to be a failure. To retain the RPS program, it will then be necessary for administrators to engage in time-consuming and disruptive revisions.

To illustrate the way in which unrealistically ambitious targets can lead to greatly increased costs for an RPS, consider these two scenarios:

1. In the first, a state establishes targets based on accurate projections of how much renewable energy can and will come online. During the fifth year of the RPS, 40,000 megawatts-hours of additional renewable electricity are needed to meet the target for that year. Because the projects being developed require a $30 per megawatt-hour RPS subsidy in order to be constructed, that is the price at which RECs are sold. The cost for the additional renewable generation that is added to the system in that year is therefore $1.2 million.
2. In the second scenario, the state establishes a target that requires 60,000 additional megawatt-hours of renewable electricity during the fifth year. Because of limitations on the speed at which projects can be developed, only 40,000 megawatt-hours ends up being added to the system. There is now a shortage of RECs to meet the 60,000 MWH requirements. The excess demand and short supply creates a competition in which buyers bid up the price for RECs to $50. Although the sellers only need $30 to develop their projects, they are able to ask for and receive the higher price. The total cost of the RPS for the additional generation added in that year is therefore $2 million, even though no more renewable energy is produced than in the first scenario. Moreover, the negative financial consequences of the shortfall in supply would not end there: projects built during the first four years of the RPS continue to sell their RECs into the market and they could now ask for additional money because the market price is $50. That means that the projects from the first four years may receive unnecessarily high payments, thereby further increasing the total cost of the RPS.

Because the RPS operates on market principles, some fluctuation in REC prices is to be expected and is not a cause of alarm. But the ideal is for the variations in price to be within a relatively narrow band on either side of the actual premium price that renewable energy facilities need to be built and to remain operating.

Although it is impossible to predict the future with total accuracy, the best way to determine the size and timing of RPS targets is to collect relevant data, conduct detailed analysis, and then choose targets realistically based on that data and analysis.

3. Geographic Eligibility and Energy Delivery Requirements

Although it is possible to design an RPS that allows the use of tradable RECs from any facility anywhere in the country, most RPSs limit qualifying facilities to those whose electricity is actually delivered to the RPS state or region. In the Northeast, the states with an RPS generally require that eligible systems be located within the region (either NEPOOL, PJM Interconnection,[32], or New York) or that energy from eligible systems be delivered into the region.

Specifically, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, all of which are served by ISO-New England, qualify those generators that are located in a control area adjacent to NEPOOL, as long as they deliver electricity into NEPOOL. Delaware, Maine, Maryland, and New Jersey do not restrict generators to an adjacent control area as long as energy is delivered to the state's regional control area.

Looking outside the Northeast, several states give preference to in-state generation. For example:

- Colorado has no restriction on generator location but provides credit multipliers for in-state projects.[33]
- Illinois requires in-state resources unless insufficient cost-effective resources are available. In that case, obligated entities may procure from adjoining states. If there are still insufficient cost-effective resources, they may procure from other regions. After 2011, however, equal preference will be given to in-state and adjoining states.
- North Carolina allows up to 25% of compliance with the RPS to be met with unbundled RECs from outside the state but the remainder must be from facilities located in-state or from facilities that deliver energy into the state.

It is common that states require customer-sited systems to be located within the state. This tends to be the case if the state has a separate RPS tier that focuses on customer-sited solar or distributed generation. For example, in Massachusetts, starting in 2010, retail suppliers were required to provide a portion of the required renewable energy under the Class I Standard from qualified in-state, interconnected solar facilities. Qualifying solar facilities are those up to 6 MW (direct current DC) that have become operational after December 31, 2007.

Advantages of geographic restrictions:

- A geographic restriction that requires energy delivery to a broad regional control area guarantees that the renewable power will replace some other generation in the region. To the extent that polluting fossil-fired generators are displaced, air quality in the broader region, including the state, will be improved. The jobs and economic activity associated with the generation will be focused on the region.
- Narrower state-focused restrictions provide support to local generation, focus the economic and environmental benefits on the state, and ensure that there will be visible evidence to the public of renewable energy.

---

[32] PJM is a regional transmission organization (RTO) that coordinates the movement of wholesale electricity in all or parts of Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia and the District of Columbia.

[33] See section H6 below for a discussion of credit multipliers.

Disadvantages of geographic restrictions:

- By definition, limiting the location of eligible generators to certain geographic areas constrains where renewable energy gets developed and this can make it more difficult for a sufficient quantity of renewable energy to be installed quickly. Where the eligible region is large, such as all of New England plus adjoining areas, this may not be a significant constraint. But even in a geographically large area, there can be problems if the cumulative RPS demand in states within the region is high relative to available supply.
- As with any other design feature that limits the options for renewable energy development, the potential competition to supply renewable energy supply is reduced and the cost of compliance with the RPS can increase.
- A requirement or preference for in-state projects can conflict with the Commerce Clause of the US Constitution and lead to a legal challenge by an aggrieved party. (See sidebar on the Commerce Clause below.)

Factors to consider:

- Energy delivery requirements should be designed carefully to avoid hindering the market for renewable energy. When energy delivery is required to a state or region, it usually follows the applicable rules of the region's Independent System Operator (ISOs). For example, NEPOOL requires any generators importing energy into its system to schedule generation for each hour in day-ahead or real-time markets, and to meet those schedules as closely as possible. That is necessary for grid operators to control the system and match supply with demand. So when a state program requires energy delivery to an ISO such as NEPOOL, even without mentioning hourly matching, hourly matching is often a *de facto* result unless the state specifies otherwise.[34] The effect of these specific energy delivery requirements is particularly challenging for intermittent resources, such as wind and utility-scale solar, which are more difficult to schedule. The GIS, for example, will issue certificates for imports that are the lesser of scheduled energy delivery and the actual delivery. If a wind generator produces less than scheduled, it (or the importer) will receive certificates equal to actual generation delivered; if the generator produces more than scheduled, it will receive certificates equal to the scheduled delivery.

[34] The NEPOOL GIS tracking certificate tracking system hardwires this requirement into its operating rules, requiring evidence of a transmission reservation, a NERC tag, proof of generation, and settling the energy in the importing ISO.

Implications of the Commerce Clause for RPS Design

When establishing an RPS, a state often wants to accomplish economic development objectives, including building an in-state renewable energy industry. The Commerce Clause of the United States Constitution, however, prohibits states from taking economic protectionist measures that favor local businesses to the disadvantage of out-of-state competitors. When designing geographic and deliverability requirements for an RPS program, a state should therefore consider the constitutional limitations imposed by the Commerce Clause. Recent analysis performed for the Clean Energy States Alliance provides useful guidance.[35] Here are some of the key points:

First, requirements that a project be located in a state to qualify for the RPS discriminate on their face because they treat in-state and out-of-state projects differently solely for geographic reasons. Such location-based RPS requirements can avoid invalidation under the Commerce Clause *only* if the state can show that there are no other options available to achieve legitimate state goals.

As an alternative to an in-state location requirement, in some situations states can use *a neutral, in-state deliverability* or other functional eligibility requirement. For example, a state may argue that there is a legitimate reason for an in-state deliverability requirement because it ensures that "dirtier" generation within the region will be displaced. That is, to the extent that fossil-fired generators are displaced, the delivery requirement will improve air quality both locally and in the broader region and contribute to regional development. Without such a delivery requirement, there would be no certainty of local or even regional economic and environmental benefits. But where neutral alternatives are available to meet the state's legitimate objective, a location-based RPS violates the Commerce Clause.

Second, RPS statutes with functional eligibility requirements, such as in-state deliverability, interconnection or consumption, are facially neutral because any company, whether in or out of a state, can meet those requirements. While an out-of-state developer may face added costs to connect to an in-state distribution facility, the costs are a product of a project's distance to distribution facilities rather than geographic boundaries. Moreover, the added costs are not discriminatory; an in-state project located in a remote or transmission-constrained portion of a large state might also face increased costs in meeting an in-state deliverability or distribution requirement. It is generally believed by legal experts that in-state and regional delivery requirements will survive Commerce Clause review, while geographic or location-based requirements are vulnerable to legal challenges.

Third, location-based eligibility requirements for DG or solar carve-outs may raise Commerce Clause concerns. However, to reduce Commerce Clause challenges, a state can impose functional eligibility requirements, such as in-state deliverability or power displacement, which may accomplish nearly the same results as location requirements for DG. As a practical matter, the vast majority of DG or solar projects that are capable of meeting RPS functionality requirements will also be located in-state.

[35] Carolyn Elefant and Edward A. Holt, *The Commerce Clause and Implications for Renewable Portfolio Standard Programs* (Montpelier, Clean Energy States Alliance, 2011). Available at http://www.cleanenergystates.org/projects/state-federal-rps-collaborative/rps-resource-library/resource/cesa-report-the-commerce-clause-and-implications-for-state-renewable-portfolio-standard-programs-pdf.

Moreover, DG or solar carve-outs generally impose minimal burdens on commerce since they comprise only a small percentage of a utility's RPS obligation. The minimal burdens to commerce are further offset by states' compelling interest in DG as a way to meet certain legitimate state goals, such as improved reliability, diversity of supply, and avoidance of new transmission. Without DG carve-outs, a state has few alternatives to ensure that utilities will use DG or solar resources to comply with the RPS because utilities are more inclined to favor larger or lower-cost renewable projects to meet their RPS obligations. Given the minimal burden to commerce occasioned by carve-outs, strong state interest, and lack of alternatives to achieve legitimate state goals, functional-based eligibility requirements for DG carve-outs will likely pass muster under the Commerce Clause.

4. Resource Eligibility

Any RPS needs to decide which renewable energy resources will qualify for it in terms of energy source (e.g., biomass, solar), specific technologies (e.g., biomass gasification, photovoltaic), size (e.g., facilities less than 200 MW), and type (e.g., distributed generation). The best way for a state to select which resources to make eligible for its RPS is to take a step-by-step approach:

1. Decide on the primary goals for the RPS and the relative priority of those goals.

2. Create a matrix in which the resources that match each goal are listed, as well as the relative importance for each of those resources for the goal. (For example, as shown in section G2 above, if addressing global warming is selected as a priority goal, both wind and biomass may be listed as appropriate technologies, but wind would rank higher.)

3. Decide which resources should be included in the RPS.

4. Project the likely resource mix that will occur if all the eligible resources are allowed to compete equally in a single tier RPS. Those projections should be made based on solid data.

5. Analyze the projected results to determine whether the anticipated results would actually achieve the RPS's primary goals. (For example, if the even-playing-field, single-tier RPS would likely be met 50% by hydro but only 10% by wind and virtually no solar, would that be a satisfactory result?)

6. Adjust the list of qualifying resources or introduce preference mechanisms (see section H6 below) into the RPS, if necessary.

In Vermont's case, the legislature made a careful determination of eligible resources when establishing the SPEED Program. That list of resources could be an appropriate one for an RPS. All things being equal, it would good to have continuity in resources from the SPEED Program to the RPS. Nevertheless, should Vermont decide to adopt an RPS, it would be good to go through the exercise above to make sure that the SPEED resources are indeed the ideal ones for Vermont and to determine whether any preference mechanisms should be included to address likely results that would be less than optimal. It would also be good to consider some resources

that may not have gotten attention when the SPEED Program was established. For example, to the extent that distributed generation is a priority, it might be good to consider including fuel cells powered by natural gas.

Beyond the big picture question of which resources should be eligible for the RPS, there is the more technical, but still quite important issue of how exactly those resources get defined. When the definitions are poorly crafted or imprecise, it can lead to confusion, unintended consequences, and the need to engage in complicated and time-consuming clarifications. On the other hand, precise definitions ease RPS administration and provide clear guidance for potential project developers.

Although the resources identified by the SPEED Program may be an important starting point for a Vermont RPS, there are ways in which some of the specific definitions used may be problematic.

In 2008, the Clean Energy States Alliance developed a set of model resource definitions. This document is a valuable tool for Vermont if the state adopts an RPS and therefore would need to write resource definitions for it.[36] It is included as an Appendix to this report.

5. Vintage Eligibility

When designing an RPS, a state needs to determine whether there will be a cutoff date for the age of renewable energy facilities that qualify for the RPS, and if there is such a cutoff what it should be. Most states' RPSs include a cutoff date, because they want their RPS to focus explicitly on stimulating new renewables rather than supporting existing facilities. As noted in section G1 above, some states have tried to use an RPS to protect endangered older facilities, but, as discussed there, making all older facilities eligible for an RPS is an inefficient and often ineffective policy mechanism for accomplishing that goal.

Assuming that Vermont would want to have a cutoff date for an RPS, with projects that went online before that date not eligible, there are two logical cutoff dates for Vermont to consider:

January 1, 2005. This is the eligibility date for Vermont's SPEED Program.

Advantages of this approach for Vermont:

- By using the SPEED date, it would make the transition from SPEED to an RPS smoother and more complete.
- Utilities that have contracts to purchase RECs from a SPEED facility, but have been selling those RECs for another state's RPS, would now be able to retain those RECs for use in Vermont. This could make RPS compliance easier for the utilities. (Even though the RECs would be used for facilities that are already built, it would still lead to the

[36] The "Model Resource Eligibility Definitions" were included as Appendix B in Edward A. Holt, *CESA State RPS Policy Report: Increasing Coordination and Uniformity among State Renewable Portfolio Standards,* (Montpelier: Clean Energy States Alliance, 2008). Available at http://www.cleanenergystates.org/assets/Uploads/Resources-pre-8-16/CESA-Holt-RPS-policy-report-dec2008.pdf.

construction of additional renewables in the region. The RECs that are no longer being sold in another state would leave a REC shortage in that state, stimulating the development of additional renewables to meet the shortage.)
- 2005 is coincidentally the cut-off date for the RPSs in Maine and New Hampshire. If Vermont uses the same date, it would make REC trading between those states easier and the cost of RPS compliance smaller for some generators.

Disadvantages of this approach:
- Starting with a date in the past, means that some of Vermont's RPS funding would go to projects that are already built that are already receiving sufficient support through the RPS of another state and likely do not need that additional support. (On the other hand, it is important to note that just making those projects eligible for the Vermont RPS does not necessarily give them additional support. The amount of support may remain the same, with only the state that is the source of that support changing.)

The first year of RPS compliance. If hypothetically the first year in which Vermont utilities need to meet an RPS target is 2013, then the cutoff date for a project to qualify for the RPS would be January 1, 2013.

Advantages of this approach:
- The RPS would represent a clean start. It would be clear that all the generation that is used to meet the RPS is entirely new generation.

Disadvantages of this approach:
- The status of the SPEED projects constructed between 2005 and the start of the RPS would remain somewhat ambiguous and awkward. As long as the RECs from those projects continue to be used to meet the RPS of another state, Vermont utilities and the state of Vermont would not be able to claim that they are getting or using renewable energy from those facilities. They could only claim that they provided important support that helped to get those facilities built.

6. Preference Mechanisms: Carve-Outs and Multipliers

In order to accomplish goals other than simply maximizing the total quantity of renewable energy generation, a state may choose to give a preference to some technologies or types of projects over others. There are two general ways to accomplish this: carve-outs and multipliers. Each approach has advantages and disadvantages.[37]

Carve-outs (which are also called set-asides) distinguish between different technologies or types of projects, and set different targets for each. To acknowledge that some of the technologies or types of projects will be more expensive than others, any cost control mechanisms, such as alternative compliance payments, are set at different rates for the different technologies or types

[37] Our discussion of carve-outs and multipliers draws on the analysis in Wiser et al., *Supporting Solar Power in Renewable Portfolio Standards*, pp. 6-8.

of projects. They are sometimes placed into different tiers or classes of the RPS, each with its own rules.

A carve-out can be expressed and calculated in a variety of ways: As examples of carve-outs, the Arizona RPS requires that 30% of its RPS in 2025 must be met by distributed generation, the New Jersey RPS mandates that there be 5,316 gigawatts of solar electricity by 2026, and the Connecticut RPS establishes three different classes within the RPS.

Advantages of carve-outs:

- They increase certainty about how much of different types of renewables will be developed. This makes it relatively easy to focus on and achieve specific RPS goals.
- It is possible to calculate the maximum cost to ratepayers of each carve-out.

Disadvantages of carve-outs:

- It is more expensive per megawatt-hour of renewables than letting all technologies and projects compete equally on price.
- Depending upon the technology, a carve-out can be quite expensive in terms of cost per megawatt-hour of electricity produced.
- Compared to a multiplier, it picks winners more directly.
- Because there are multiple targets for different types of renewables, RPS designers are, in effect, making multiple projections about the future. This increases the likelihood that some of the targets will turn out to be either too ambitious or too easily met, and therefore require adjustment over time.
- If the carve-out is established through legislation, it can be difficult to adjust it in response to changing market circumstance.

Credit multipliers assign extra or reduced credit towards meeting the RPS target to different technologies or certain types of projects. A Lawrence Berkeley National Lab report describes how a credit multiplier works: "generation from the designated technologies or applications, although issued one REC for each MWH, may be credited as more than one REC (depending on the multiplier) for RPS compliance purposes."[38] A credit multiplier can also be designed to give less than one REC for RPS compliance purposes for each MWH of production.

Examples of credit multipliers include: Maine offers a 1.5 credit multiplier for eligible community-based projects, Nevada has a 2.4 times multiplier for photovoltaic projects, and Massachusetts' new biomass rules provide biomass facilities that achieve exactly 40% efficiency with one-half the standard RPS credit. Some multipliers can be quite narrowly targeted, such as one in Colorado that gives double credit for projects smaller than 30 MW that are connected to transmission or distribution lines owned by a cooperative or municipal utility.

Advantages of multipliers:

- They allow a state the opportunity to express precisely how much more or less valuable it thinks one technology is than another.

[38] Ibid, p. 6.

- This approach does not pick winners as directly as a carve-out does, since it does not mandate exactly how many megawatts of a particular type of project will be built.
- Unlike a carve-out, a state does not need to set or worry about multiple targets.
- Even if the results are significantly different than expected, a state does not necessarily have to make adjustments or revisions to the RPS targets or rules. It can simply accept the unexpected results.

Disadvantages of multipliers:

- Like other preference mechanisms, including carve-outs, they are more expensive per megawatt-hour of renewables than letting all technologies and projects compete equally on price.
- Compared to a carve-out, the results are less predictable. Depending upon the size of the multiplier, more or less of a technology or project type may be built than the RPS designers anticipate.
- It is impossible to predict the total amount of renewable energy that will be developed, because the total will vary depending upon the number of credit multipliers that are used.
- As projects take advantage of a credit multiplier, the total RPS percentage of electricity generation is reduced.

Some states have combined a carve-out with a credit multiplier for the same technology.

7. Integrating Energy Efficiency into a Renewable Portfolio Standard

Among the states with mandatory RPS policies, four—Hawaii, Nevada, North Carolina, and Ohio—allow demand-side energy efficiency to qualify for a portion of the state RPS requirement, enabling utilities to substitute energy efficiency for renewable energy as a portion of its RPS compliance.

Hawaii, for example, allows up to 50% of the RPS target to be met with energy efficiency, defined as heat-pump water heating, ice storage, ratepayer-funded efficiency programs, and use of waste heat from combined-heat-and-power systems. Nevada allows up to 25% of the RPS target to be meet with energy efficiency, defined as utility-subsidized efficiency measures installed after 2004, and district heating power by geothermal hot water. Energy efficiency receives a multiplier of 1.05 for non-peak savings and 2.0 for peak savings. Utilities can purchase energy savings credits from third parties.

Two other states, Connecticut and Pennsylvania, have a combined RPS/energy efficiency program with separate targets for renewable resources and for other resources, including energy efficiency.

The advantages of integrating energy efficiency into an RPS include:

- From both an economic development and environmental improvement perspective, energy efficiency and renewable energy are both valuable.
- Combining efficiency and renewable energy targets can broaden public support for mandatory targets

- Including efficiency can address concerns that there are not sufficient viable renewable energy projects in a state to make an RPS practical and cost effective.

The disadvantages are:

- Since energy efficiency is generally a lower-cost resource than renewable energy, integrating the two into a single RPS tends to slow the growth of renewable energy unless energy efficiency is placed in a separate tier from renewables and there is a defined minimum renewable energy requirement.
- Renewable energy resources face different and more difficult challenges to deployment than energy efficiency measures, including regulatory and market barriers, high costs, lack of ready financing mechanisms, long pay-back periods, and lack of public understanding. An RPS is a critical tool to support promising renewable energy technologies that might otherwise be shut out of the market because of higher costs and other market barriers. The RPS policy framework is diluted with a competing focus on energy efficiency procurement.
- There are often other well-established and more efficient delivery mechanisms for energy efficiency. In the case of Vermont, Efficiency Vermont is popular and effective. There may not be a compelling reason to replace or supplement it with an efficiency RPS.

8. Participation of some or all load-serving entities in the RPS

When a new RPS is established, there is sometimes a question of whether it should apply to all of the load-serving entities in a state or only to some of them. Absent some especially compelling reason, it generally makes sense to apply an RPS to all suppliers of retail load. As the State-Federal RPS Collaborative explained in its *Recommended Principles and Best Practices for State Renewable Portfolio Standards*, "State RPS program costs should be shared as fairly and as broadly among all ratepayers as possible, as the benefits of increased renewable energy production will accrue to all energy customers and the public at large." The Collaborative enunciated as a recommended principle that "An RPS program should apply to all load serving entities—investor owned, municipal, and electric cooperatives, including suppliers of last resort."[39] Vermont would likely be well-served to use this principle.

Some states have restricted their RPSs to investor-owned utilities. They have either excluded municipal utilities and cooperatives, because those utilities are predominately self-regulated, or given municipal utilities and cooperatives the option to join the RPS voluntarily. The special treatment of municipal utilities has been most frequent in states, such as Massachusetts, with restructured electricity systems where competitive retail supply only applies to the service territory of investor-owned utilities.

Even if an RPS is applied to all utilities, there is the issue of how to treat their existing contracts with renewable energy facilities. In Vermont, there is considerable variation among utilities in terms of the percentage of their load that is supplied by renewable energy. There is also variation in the share of the load that is supplied with electricity from large-scale hydro from Hydro Quebec. In addition, the utilities have not all participated the same way in the voluntary SPEED

[39] State-Federal RPS Collaborative, *Recommended Principles and Best Practices*, p. 3.

program. And the termination dates of all the utilities' existing and new renewable energy contracts vary significantly.

Although those many differences among Vermont utilities can be identified, it is difficult to answer the question in the abstract of whether the differences should be taken into consideration when applying an RPS to the utilities. The answer needs to be informed by an understanding of the implications of the RPS's specific provisions. For example, the answer might be different if hydro projects over 200 megawatts are included in the RPS than if they are not, and it might be different if older facilities are included in the RPS than if they are not. The specific RPS targets and the timelines for meeting them would also make a difference.

For these reasons, if Vermont chooses to establish an RPS, the state should defer answering the question of how to weigh the utilities' varied existing RPS portfolios until after the basic structure of the RPS is determined—especially the size and timing of targets, geographic eligibility, resource eligibility, and vintage requirements. After those things are decided, the state can assess whether any inequities or unfairness would be created by applying the RPS's targets and requirements equally to all utilities without any special provisions. If it then seems like there would be inequities, specific provisions can be incorporated into the RPS to account for the problems that might be created by the variability in utilities' existing contracts with renewable energy generators. This would likely be a complicated issue requiring careful deliberation.

Factors to consider:

- If tradable RECs are allowed as part of an RPS, a utility will have the option, where appropriate, to retain some or all its existing contracts with electricity generators and simply purchase RECs, but not power, from other facilities. In other words, a utility could continue to receive electricity from older renewable energy generators and Hydro Quebec while still contributing to the development of new renewable energy generation.
- Beyond the issue of how large a share of each utility's load is already being served by renewable energy, it may be relevant to know the price at which power is being sold to a utility under its existing contracts with renewable energy generators. For example, if a utility has a long-term contract to purchase renewably generated power from an old facility at significantly below current market prices, that may not be a sufficient reason to exclude that utility and its ratepayers from sharing fully in the program costs associated with an RPS.

9. Reverse Auctions

A reverse auction is a mechanism to competitively distribute government or utility contracts and subsidies to private entities. In essence, a reverse auction requires private firms to submit bids that stipulate the minimum price or subsidy level that they will accept for an eligible output. The entity tasked with managing the reverse auction – typically a governmental agency – then reviews all bids and accepts the lowest one(s). As a mechanism for procuring renewable energy, the reverse auction approach requires developers to compete against one another on a cost basis. The lowest price bid(s) into the auction, expressed in kWh generated per dollar, would win the auction. One of the benefits of the auction approach is that it helps to ensure that the RPS program deploys as much capacity as possible given any cost caps, increasing the cost effectiveness of the program.

A reverse auction is typically carried out in several steps. First, the purchaser defines the product to be procured with sufficient specificity that developers can compete primarily on the basis of price. Second, the qualifications of potential sellers are evaluated and unqualified ones are screened out of the auction process. Finally, the auction is conducted, often over the internet.

Reverse auctions have been conducted for over 20 years. Several government entities in the US, including the Department of Defense, the Postal Service, and some state governments, have established successful reverse auction programs and used the mechanism to achieve substantial reductions in program costs. Other countries have applied this approach specifically to promote clean energy development. For example, the United Kingdom used a series of reverse auctions in the 1990s to distribute subsidies for non-fossil fuel electricity. The auctions are credited with helping to stimulate significant cost reductions in the renewables sector.

Several state and municipal governments have used reverse auctions to procure electric power supplies, including the state of Connecticut and the cities of Worcester and Springfield, Massachusetts. The State of Minnesota and the Pennsylvania Department of General Services have used the mechanism to procure other products. Finally, power providers have used reverse auctions to procure power supplies for standard offer default services in several states – New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Delaware, Connecticut, Ohio, and Maryland.

Recently, the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC) issued guidelines to establish a reverse auction for small-scale solar power projects (1-20 MW scale). Under the California program, the state's investor-owned utilities will be required to hold biannual auctions for power purchase agreements with small, ready-to-build solar energy projects. The California PUC believes that the approach eliminates any potential conflicts with FERC's exclusive authority to set wholesale power prices under the Federal Power Act and PURPA. According to the CPUC, California's Renewable Auction Mechanism (RAM) "streamlines the procurement process for developers, utilities, and regulators. It allows bidders to set their own price, provides a simple standard contract for each utility, and allows all projects to be submitted to the CPUC."[40]

Design of the California Renewable Auction Mechanism

The primary design elements of the California RAM are:

- Initial authorization to utilities to procure 1000 MW of distributed generation projects of up to 20 MW on the system side of the meter.
- A minimum of two auctions per year per utility.
- Future capacity authorizations will reflect each utility's need for system-side DG under 20 MW.
- Projects must be online within 18 months of contract execution, with one allowable 6-month extension for regulatory delays.
- Development deposits for projects 5 MW and smaller = $20/kW. For larger projects, deposits = $60/kWh for intermittent resources and $90/kWh for baseload resources.

[40] For more information, see the CPUC's webpage on "Renewable Action Mechanism." Available at www.cpuc.ca.gov/PUC/energy/Renewables/hot/Renewable+Auction+Mechanism.htm.

- Performance deposits for projects < 5 MW, with conversion of deposit to performance deposit. For larger projects, performance deposit = 5% of expected total project revenues.
- Bids are selected by least-cost price first until the auction capacity is reached.
- Projects will be compared against similar product type: baseload, peaking, intermittent.
- Price and contract is not negotiable and paid as bid.
- Project eligibility: (a) 100% site control (ownership, lease or option to lease or purchase); (b) development experience by one member of team; (c) commercialized technology; and (d) filed interconnection application.

As with any auction, the design of the reverse auction process is important to ensure that it functions effectively. There are several design elements that are critical to success. First, auction participants should be required to submit bids in the form of a price per kWh which should reflect the price needed to get the project built and that is not negotiable.

Second, regarding eligibility, rules should be established specifying the qualifications needs by bidders to participate in the auction. In addition to minimum project size, bidders can be required to submit a project development plan that demonstrates the ability to meet certain development milestones in a timely fashion. This ensures that auction participants are serious bidders capable of building and operating the proposed projects in a timely and effective manner.

Third, the entity administering the auction should make provisional awards to the lowest priced qualifying bid or bids. The provisional awards represent a binding commitment by the utility but contingent on the bidder meeting the milestones in the project's development proposal.

Fourth, if appropriate, a predetermined cap on the auction price may be established to help ensure that the auctions functions properly.

Finally, the auction administrator may want to develop rules to verify that adequate development progress is made toward the in-service dates and to penalize failure to make adequate progress, including possible loss of any award commitments. These requirements place the uncertainty associated with project compliance and performance on the bidder, where it most appropriately belongs.

Advantages of Reverse Auctions:

- An effective mechanism to maximize output per ratepayer dollar spent to procure renewable energy.
- Fosters private sector competition among renewable resource developers.
- Drives down technology costs.
- In contrast to a fixed incentive price that will either be inefficient (because the incentive is higher than needed) or ineffective (because it is too low to deploy particular renewable resource), a reverse auction allows the level of incentive to reflect the lowest cost renewable projects first, while not paying more than necessary.
- Auction design can minimize underbidding since the price, once accepted, is not negotiable. That is, bidders receive the price they bid, so the bid should reflect the price needed to get the project built.

- Transaction costs are reduced for the developer, utility, and regulator.
- Avoids the risk associated with feed-in-tariffs under Federal Power Act and PURPA.
- Particularly suitable as a procurement tool for system-side renewable distributed generation.
- The regulator and utility can target renewable development in specific locations.
- Setting authorized revenue caps can provide cost containment for ratepayers. Revenue requirement caps can be determined by how much renewable capacity each utility needs within an integrated resource plan, compared to their other renewable procurement strategies.
- Auction rules and design can be readily adjusted based on lessons learned from prior auctions.

Disadvantages of Reverse Auctions:

- An auction requires careful design.
- Tends to favor technologies that represent the least-cost option today, rather than newer technologies that may have the potential to achieve significant performance improvements and cost reductions with economies of scale in the future.
- Large, sophisticated firms may dominate reverse auction markets because of their size and experience.
- Some developers may be discouraged from planning projects or participating in the market because of uncertainty about whether they could win an auction at the price they need to proceed with construction.
- Requires safeguards to ensure that winning projects are actually completed on time.

10. Mechanisms to Limit Ratepayer Costs

Most states with an RPS include at least one mechanism to limit the cost effect of RPS compliance. They use a wide variety of approaches, including annual cost caps on retail rates or utility annual revenue requirements, alternative compliance payments (ACP), a price cap on renewable energy contracts, and use of agency discretion. In addition, a number of states have established *force majeure* mechanisms to allow electricity suppliers to limit their renewable energy purchases if they can demonstrate to regulators that those purchases would unduly raise electricity rates.

In a 2008 report, researchers at LBNL translated the different types of cost caps used by states into the maximum possible incremental retail rate increase caused by RPS policies for the year in which each state;s RPS achieves its highest percentage target. LBNL found that, "though a sizable range exists, the majority of states have capped incremental rate impacts at well below 10%, and in seven states rate impacts are capped at or below 2%."[41]

Alternative Compliance Payment. Many states with RPSs, including the five in New England, primarily rely on an alternative compliance payment. ACP policies generally allow electricity suppliers that cannot meet their RPS obligations by retiring a sufficient number of RECs to

[41] Ryan Wiser and Galen Barbose, *Renewables Portfolio Standards in the United States: A Status Report with Data Through 2007* (Berkeley: Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, 2008), p. 30. Available at http://eetd.lbl.gov/ea/ems/reports/lbnl-154e.pdf.

instead make financial payments to meet their obligation. This creates a de facto cost cap. ACPs are distinct from financial penalties as they are considered a lawful form of compliance, and, typically, suppliers are allowed to recover the costs of an ACP from ratepayers.

ACP prices vary by state and are established by statutes or by state regulators. In some states, the legislature has established statutory guidelines for ACPs but allows state regulators to actually set the price through rule-making.

Within New England, Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire and Rhode Island all use the same ACP payment levels. Massachusetts first established the ACP level at $50 in 2003 and it has been adjusted upwards annually in line with the Consumer Price Index. The ACP rate is currently $58.58. Having the same ACP in these four states has been beneficial, because the states all procure RECs from the same market. If one state set its ACP lower than the rest, the REC market would be distorted as obligated suppliers in the other states would have to pay more to ensure compliance when supply is short. This would mean that, if REC demand in the region exceeds supply, the state with the lower ACP would be less likely to see its targets met.[42]

When a state has a solar carve-out, it typically establishes a higher ACP rate for the solar carve-out than for general RPS obligations, to reflect the higher cost of solar electricity.[43] Solar ACPs should be set at a level above the expected market price for solar RECs to be effective in achieving set-aside targets. Given the expectation that solar electricity costs will decline in future years, several states, including Maryland and New Jersey, have established schedules of declining solar ACP rates over time. For example, Maryland's current solar ACP is $400 but will decline by $50 every two years. A gradually decreasing solar ACP helps put downward pressure on REC prices and on the cost of solar installation.

Advantages of an ACP:

- Sets an ultimate, clear price ceiling on compliance. The total maximum cost of the RPS can be estimated with reasonable accuracy.
- Used by most of the New England states, leading to less market distortion among the states if they were using different cost containment measures.
- Allows utilities another means to comply with an RPS in addition to REC or renewable generation procurement.
- Serves as an important mechanism for consumer protection where the cost of RECs or renewable generation procurement is unknown or prohibitively high.
- Money collected via an ACP can be used to fund renewable projects, thereby increasing the likelihood that there will be a sufficient supply of renewable generation in future years.
- Eliminates the need to establish or adjudicate enforcement penalties.

---

[42] For a discussion of this point, see Edward A. Holt, *CESA State Policy Report: Increasing Coordination and Uniformity Among State Renewable Portfolio Standards* (Montpelier: Clean Energy States Alliance, 2008). Available at http://www.cleanenergystates.org/resource-library/resource/cesa-state-rps-policy-report-increasing-coordination-and-uniformity-among-state-renewable-portfolio-standards.

[43] See Wiser, *Supporting Solar Power in Renewable Portfolio Standards.*

Disadvantages of an ACP:

- The ACP level must be properly set to ensure the integrity of an RPS. If set too low, utility suppliers are discouraged from procuring renewable energy. If set too high, the RPS can become very expensive.
- Unless used to fund renewable projects, ACP payments do not help ensure that the actual goals of the RPS are achieved.
- If different states in a region use different ACP levels, then generators, developers and REC providers will be incentivized to sell their RECs in states with more severe consequences of non-compliance, creating market balkanization.

Rate and Revenue Caps. An RPS rate cap limits RPS compliance expenditures to an amount that raises the rates of different customer classes by a set percentage over a specified time period. An annual rate cap sets the allowable rate increase for a given year. For example, Colorado's RPS authorizes its utilities to collect up to 2% of its customers' bills annually to meet the RPS (1% for cooperatives). New Mexico's rate cap ramps up to 3% of customers' aggregated electric bills through 2015.

In general, states that use rate caps have specified them for the entire RPS policy and include the cost of complying with any solar or DG carve-out. However, the states of Delaware, Maryland, and New Jersey have established retail rate-based cost caps that are specific to their carve-outs and separate from the overall RPS cost caps. Delaware and Maryland have established a 1% cap on retail rates for their solar set-asides, while the New Jersey solar retail cap is 2%.

A related but distinct cost cap mechanism is an annual utility revenue expenditure cap. Several states cap utility expenditures for RPS compliance at a set percentage of a utility's retail revenue requirements.

The most challenging issue related to revenue caps is how to calculate the incremental costs of renewable resources. Ohio, Oregon, Kansas, and Washington all use a revenue cap mechanism that allows utilities to count the levelized annual incremental costs of obtaining eligible renewable resources against the cap. However, each state uses a different approach to calculating those costs. As an example, Washington defines incremental cost as the difference between the cost of the renewable resources and the levelized delivered cost of an equivalent amount of reasonably available substitute non-renewable resources with the same contract length or facility life. Oregon 's law goes further by stating that levelized annual incremental costs should capture the costs of capital, operating, financing, transmission and distribution, ancillary services, and R&D.

In addition to the costs of the renewable generation development, there are additional costs that can be considered to count towards a revenue cap, including costs of RECs, power purchase agreements, and ACPs. States differ on whether these costs count in the cap. For example, Oregon's 4% annual revenue requirement cap includes the costs of RECs and ACPs as well as the incremental levelized costs of developing renewable projects. In Ohio, however, utilities are not allowed to count ACPs toward the cap (or to recover ACPs from ratepayers). Further complicating cost cap decisions, Oregon and Washington provide that only "prudently incurred costs" are recoverable.

Advantages of Cost Caps:

- Limit RPS compliance expenditures.
- Can be a valuable consumer protection mechanism when the cost of RECs or renewable generation procurement is unknown or prohibitively high.

Disadvantages of Cost Caps:

- Can be administratively complicated and burdensome to apply.
- The annual process of determining the cap is time consuming.
- Requires clear rules on what costs of compliance count toward the cap and what are the avoided costs against which the costs of renewables are compared.
- If different states in a region use different types or levels of cost caps, then generator developers and REC providers will be attracted to states with more severe consequences of non-compliance, creating market balkanization.

***Cap on Contract Price*.** Montana and Hawaii use a cost containment limit on a per-contract basis. In both states, utilities may petition the utility commission if they are not able to meet the RPS obligation because contracts for procuring generation or RECs are above the market price for other available resources. For example, in Montana, a utility is not required to take electricity from an eligible renewable resource unless the price premium per kWh is less than or equal to 15% of the cost of power from other alternate available generating resources.

Advantages of Individual Contract Caps:

- Highly cost protective for consumers, limiting the cost of compliance to close to the cost of alternative, non-renewable resources (e.g., natural gas).
- A strong mechanism for consumer protection in situations where the cost of RECs or renewable generation procurement is unknown or prohibitively high.

Disadvantages of Individual Contract Caps:

- Can be administratively burdensome to apply.
- Requires clear rules on what are the avoided costs against which the renewable contract is compared.
- Can significantly limit the ability to achieve RPS targets as the price of renewable are often higher than non-renewable resources.

***Regulatory Agency Discretion*.** In several RPS states, excessive RPS-related costs are controlled by using utility commissions' traditional responsibility and authority to ensure just and reasonable rates. In a regulated state such as Vermont, the public utility commission could readily employ its statutory authority to ensure just and reasonable rates in rate cases and to approve individual utility renewable energy contracts as an alternative to a specifically defined rate cap. RPS states that do not have a defined cap include Iowa, Minnesota, Nevada, and Wisconsin.

Advantages:

- Relies on traditional regulatory and administrative practices of a public utility commission in a regulated state, which are familiar to utilities, stakeholders, and legislators.
- Utilities recover costs that are reasonable and justified to meet the RPS.

- Does not rely on an arbitrary cap but on actual rate impacts and relevant case-specific considerations.

Disadvantages:

- Requires case-by-case decision-making with a degree of uncertainty and risk for utilities and ratepayers.
- Can create a significant regulatory burden.

11. Flexibility Mechanisms

Some states have incorporated flexibility mechanisms into their RPSs to make it easier for obligated entities to meet their RPS obligations, both financially and administratively. The three basic flexibility mechanisms that have been used are REC banking, REC borrowing, and compliance waivers. Because flexibility measures help to smooth out annual fluctuations in REC prices, they can make the implementation of an RPS proceed more smoothly and can decrease the overall cost to ratepayers of renewable energy development.

REC Banking. REC banking allows utilities or other obligated entities to purchase excess RECs during a year when there is a surplus and to use those RECs to meet their RPS obligation in a future year. All of the New England states with RPSs allow REC banking and take a similar approach. RECs purchased to comply with a New England state's class one or "new" RPS requirement can be banked and then used in the subsequent two years. The maximum bankable quantity of RECs is 30% of an entity's current year obligations.

Advantages of REC banking:

- Smooths out year-to-year fluctuations in REC prices by reducing the number of years in which there is a large REC surplus or shortage.
- Would make it easier for Vermont utilities to manage their RPS obligations. They could prepare ahead by purchasing extra RECs if they think that there will be a future year with a shortage of RECs. In addition, they do not have to try to guess the exact number of RECs they will need; they do not waste money if they inadvertently purchase too many RECs, since they can bank the extra.
- Removes a reason for utilities to avoid contracting for RECs.
- Reduces the risk that a renewable energy project will not be able to sell its RECs in a year in which there is a REC surplus or that there will be a REC price crash.
- Reduces the incentive for a developer to delay bringing a project online in a year in which there could be a REC surplus.
- To the extent that REC banking encourages faster development of renewable energy, it provides modest additional environmental and climate change benefits.
- By adopting this approach and using the formula applied in the other New England states, Vermont would harmonize its RPS with those states.

Disadvantages of REC banking:

- Would produce a modest additional administrative tracking burden for the PSB.

- Makes the annual increased renewable energy percentage in the state's RPS plan a less accurate predictor of how much increased renewable energy would actually come online in a given year for Vermont.

REC Borrowing. This is the reverse of REC banking. Utilities or other obligated entities that are unable to purchase a sufficient number of RECs in a given year can defer the shortfall to a future year—usually no later than the second subsequent year. This has some of the same advantages as REC banking but it also has some additional disadvantages. The practice has therefore been less widely adopted by states with RPSs, although some have done so. In the case of Colorado, to anticipate the hiccups associated with a new policy, borrowing has been allowed during the first four years of the RPS but not after that.

REC borrowing benefits utilities and other obligated entities, but provides few advantages to renewable energy developers or generators. From the ratepayer's perspective, it can reduce the overall cost of RPS compliance.

Advantages of REC borrowing:

- Smooths out year-to-year fluctuations in REC prices by reducing the number of years in which there is a large REC surplus or shortage.
- Make it easier for utilities to manage their RPS obligations. If they are unable to find and purchase a sufficient number of RECs in a given year, they can defer their obligation to a future year. In addition, they do not have to worry about paying a penalty or the ACP price if they miscalculate their needs and inadvertently purchase too few RECs.
- Reduces the risk that there will be a REC shortage in a given year and that REC prices will rise to the ACP price or to whatever maximum is set by the state.

Disadvantages of borrowing:

- Would increase the administrative burden for the PSB.
- It can encourage utilities to delay taking action to contract with renewable energy projects.
- It would delay the PSB's ability to deal with a utility that may be ignoring its RPS obligation.
- To the extent that it delays renewable energy projects from coming online, it modestly reduces the environmental benefits of the RPS.
- Makes the annual increased renewable energy percentage in the state's RPS plan a less accurate predictor of how much increased renewable energy will actually come online in a given year for Vermont.

Compliance waivers. This is a different type of flexibility mechanism than either REC banking or borrowing. It allows a utility to request a waiver of its obligation in a particular year because it has been unable to purchase sufficient renewable energy. Many states allow utilities to apply for a compliance waiver.

As with REC borrowing, compliance waivers provide benefits to utilities and other obligated entities, but provide few advantages to renewable energy developers or generators. They reduce the overall cost of RPS compliance.

Advantages of allowing compliance waivers as part of an RPS:

- Reduces the risk that utilities will have to pay high REC prices or ACP payments in a year in which there is a significant shortage of renewable energy generation beyond the utilities' control.
- Can avoid significant increases in REC prices which provide renewable energy generators with much higher price premiums than they need and drive up the cost of the RPS for ratepayers.
- Introduces considerable flexibility into the administration of the RPS, acknowledging the uncertainties associated with attempts to predict the pace of future renewable energy development.

Disadvantages of compliance waivers:

- Makes the RPS seem less predictable, certain, and stable, which can discourage renewable energy developers from proceeding with projects and making it more difficult for them to secure financing.
- Can encourage utilities to focus their attention on securing compliance waivers rather than on procuring renewable energy.
- Could significantly increase the administrative burden for the PSB and involve it in lengthy, acrimonious regulatory proceedings.

Compliance waivers generally work best when the system for administering them is made specific and clear ahead of time. For example, a state can specify exactly when and how a utility can apply for a waiver, and can be explicit about the circumstances under which a waiver may be granted and for how long. But, as a recent report by NREL found, the provisions related to compliance waivers in most of the states that have them:

> tend to be vague as to when and how a waiver is to be granted. For example, the Arizona statute allows a utility to request a waiver from any provision, "for good cause." And in Hawaii, the Public Utilities Commission has, "the option to either grant a waiver from the renewable portfolio standard or an extension for meeting the prescribed standard." Some waivers are based on, "economic and competitive pressure" (Minnesota), or whether renewable resources are, "reasonably available" (Pennsylvania).[44]

12. Contracting and Financing

As noted in section E8 above, a main weakness of some RPSs is that they are not sufficient to lead to the long-term contracts that many renewable energy projects need to receive financing. States have used a variety of approaches to overcome this problem, focusing either on long-term contracts for power or price guarantees for RECs.

It is easier for a regulated market, like Vermont's, to address this problem than a restructured electricity market. The SPEED program has been one attempt to encourage long-term contracts with renewable energy generators, albeit without the purchase of the renewable energy attributes from those facilities.

---

[44] Cory and Swezey, *Renewable Portfolio Standards in the States*, p. 15.

Advantages of implementing RPS design features that seek to overcome the financing barriers to renewable energy development include:

- Given that this is the single biggest limitation of an RPS and Vermont is in a good position to address it, it seems desirable for the state to include an appropriate solution(s) in any RPS.
- Because other New England states have restructured electricity markets, Vermont can more easily implement policies that help large-scale wholesale renewable energy projects get financing. This would be a valuable service to the region.

Disadvantages of implementing RPS design features that seek to overcome financing barriers:

- Any additional design features add complexity to an RPS and is accompanied by some administrative burden.

Among the approaches that Vermont could consider taking through an RPS to assist project financing are:

- Combine the features of a mandatory SPEED program with an RPS that requires the purchase and retirement of RECs. What this means is that utilities would not view the purchase of electricity and RECs as two separate transactions with power contracts coming from one set of facilities (often fossil-fuel generators) and RECs coming from a different set of generators. Instead, utilities would be required or encouraged to enter into extended with renewable energy generators in which they purchase the power ***and*** the RECs from those facilities, and then retire an appropriate number of RECs.
    - Of course, requiring this bundling of power and RECs eliminates some of the flexibility associated with the use of RECs and could modestly increase utilities' costs. Therefore, to provide renewable energy facilities with the benefits of long-term contracts while still giving utilities flexibility, Vermont may want to consider a hybrid approach in which utilities are required to meet an RPS partly but not completely with RECs that are bundled with the power from the same generating units.
- Include a requirement that all or some renewable energy power and/or REC contracts be for a specified minimum duration.
- For smaller-scale, distributed generation contracts, include a standard offer REC purchase program. Several states have taken this approach specifically for photovoltaic installations as part of a solar carve-out.
- Require utilities to own certain distributed generation assets.

Although Vermont is in a good position to help solve the long-term contracting problem, it is important to acknowledge that other states in the region understand the importance of the issue and are taking steps to address it. Massachusetts, for example, in 2009 began requiring each of the distribution companies in the state to "conduct at least two separate solicitations for long-term contract proposals from renewable energy developers" and gave them the option of conducting additional solicitations.[45] The distribution companies' obligation is capped at 3% of

[45] Massachusetts DPU Order Adopting Regulations, DPU 08-88-1 Appendix A.

their customers' total energy demand and the companies may receive remuneration equal to 4% of the cost of the contract. In August 2011, for example, NStar entered into long-term contracts with Hoosac Wind in Massachusetts, Groton Wind in New Hampshire, and the Blue Sky East wind project in Maine. Other states will likely increasingly take similar steps.

13. Central Procurement Approach

Central procurement is another approach for addressing contracting and financing while also dealing with other issues related to an RPS. Illinois and New York are the only two states to use this model, in which a procurement agent, rather than individual utilities, is given responsibility for meeting the state's RPS obligation.

In the case of New York, investor-owned utilities collect a surcharge through end-users' electricity bills and turn the money over to NYSERDA. NYSERDA issues periodic RFPs to solicit RECs from new renewable energy projects and enters into long-term contracts with the project developers for those RECs. In addition, NYSERDA uses some of the money for a rebate and grant program for small-scale distributed generation. In the case of Illinois, the Illinois Power Agency (IPA) develops a state-wide RPS compliance and procurement plan, but the individual utilities contract with the bidders who respond to IPA's solicitations.

For Vermont, central procurement would be a parallel and comparable approach for renewables to the one that the state uses with Efficiency Vermont.

Advantages of the central procurement approach:

- It can make it easier for projects to receive financing, because the state would offer guaranteed REC contracts at a pre-determined price for a period of years.
- It can reduce the cost of adding renewable energy to the system. Because project developers receive a guaranteed REC contract for a period of years, they may be willing to accept a lower price for RECs than they would require and receive in an open competitive-market RPS. An evaluation of the New York RPS suggests that this is likely the case, since NYERDA paid much smaller REC prices in the years up to 2009 than were common in the New England states with conventional RPSs.[46] (As a caveat, because of declines in REC prices in New England, the gap between New England and New York REC prices has diminished since 2009.)
- It can be easier to direct RPS support to in-state projects.
- It is easier to include factors other than the price of the RECs in the decision about which projects receive RECs. In New York, projects submit information about the number of jobs they will create in-state and other economic development benefits, and that becomes a factor in determining which projects should receive support through the RPS.

Disadvantages of this approach:

- It makes the state a direct player in the marketplace.

---

[46] Liz Hicks et al., *New York Main Tier RPS: Impact and Process Evaluation* (Burlington, Mass.: KEMA Inc., 2009), p. 6-2.

- It would increase the administrative complexity of the RPS for the state, because the state would need to conduct periodic solicitations, review proposals, and enter into contracts. A NYSERDA staff member who works on that state's RPS estimates that Vermont would need 2-3 staff members working full-time to implement the central procurement approach.[47]
- It could be difficult for a small state with a need to purchase a relatively modest number of RECs to identify and contract with the right number and size of projects to meet that need.
- It would prevent Vermont from harmonizing its RPS with those in the other New England states.

[47] Conversation with Kevin Hale, June 21, 2011.

I. Scenarios and Scenario Analysis Results

In its request to the Public Service Board, the Vermont legislature asked for an evaluation of the cost impacts of a wide assortment of potential RPS and SPEED policy options. This section provides a quantitative evaluation of a range of potential RPS and SPEED designs. The primary focus of this analysis is the potential cost implications of such policy options. The market dynamics and economic drivers affecting each policy case have been considered through the construction and operation of a detailed cost modeling tool, which will be provided along with this report. As part of this analysis, the cost of each scenario is compared to a "5% of 2005 Load" Reference Case. A review and discussion of the potential emissions impacts and economic benefits is also provided. The review of benefits or costs related to these secondary issues is based largely on existing data, as the scope, budget and timeframe of this study did not allow for primary research and the consensus-driven modeling approach taken in recent year-long studies[48].

When reviewing the results of this analysis, it is important to keep the following in mind:

1. The percentage targets of the current SPEED program refer to the required percentage of ***new*** renewable energy. By comparison, the percentage targets described by the legislature and used in this analysis refer to the percentage of the ***entire portfolio*** that is to be served by ***both new and existing*** renewable energy.
2. The availability of new renewable energy supply to meet a potential future RPS may vary from the supply curve forecast used in this analysis based on changes in regional RPS regulations, the ability of future projects to successfully identify sites and obtain permits, and other factors.
3. The price of new renewable energy supply may vary from the forecast used in this analysis based on the availability of long-term contracts, the availability and terms of project financing, the dynamics of the global equipment supply chain, and the future wholesale price of energy and capacity in New England.

Before presenting the results, this section explains the cost modeling methodology, describes selected inputs, defines the universe of scenarios considered, and presents several quantitative result metrics for each modeled scenario. The principal variables used in the modeling are:

A. Vermont's renewable energy target as a percentage of the state's total portfolio,
B. The eligibility of renewable energy resources larger than 200 MW,
C. The policy's design as either an RPS- or a SPEED-type program, and
D. The policy's design with respect to distributed resources.

The legislature directed the Public Service Board to evaluate the cost of adopting an RPS or SPEED program at 25%, 50%, 75% and 100%. Based on our discussions with the Board staff and participating stakeholders, this analysis assumes that 25%, 50%, 75% and 100% represent

[48] For example, Economic & Policy Resources, Inc. et al., *Consensus Economic and Fiscal Impact Analyses Associated with the Future of the Vermont Yankee Power Plant* (Williamstown, VT: Kavet, Rockler & Associates, LLC and Economic & Policy Resources, Inc., 2010).

percentages of Vermont's total electricity demand.[49] All RPS and SPEED policies assessed are assumed to take effect in 2013 and achieve their appointed targets 20 years later, in 2032. While the policy targets are assumed achieved in 20 years, the cost analysis is conducted over a 30-year time horizon, to 2042. This is done in order to account for the fact that facilities coming on-line to meet the final target increases will operate well beyond 2032. Conducting the analysis through 2042 is intended to account for these continuing costs. In other words, ending the analysis at 2032 would underestimate the cost of compliance. Assessing all scenarios on the same timescale is intended to facilitate comparison among the modeled scenarios. Of course, policymakers could choose a longer or shorter time horizon to distribute the program costs over a different period of time.

For RPS and SPEED cost modeling purposes, existing renewable energy supplies are assumed to include two categories of resources: (1) Qualifying SPEED Resources that have a commercial operation date no later than December 31, 2004 and are currently either owned by or under contract to a Vermont utility, and (2) renewable energy resources (with commercial operation on or before December 31, 2004) conveyed from Hydro Quebec in proportion to their contribution to the HQ system mix. When only HQ hydro facilities less than 200 MW are included, these two categories are estimated at 18.6% of Vermont's 2013 load. When pre-2005 HQ hydro facilities larger than 200 MW are included, the two categories are estimated at nearly 39% of Vermont's 2013 load. These existing renewable energy commitments are counted towards the total renewable energy policy targets.

The policy assumes that over time, any remaining supply necessary to meet the target percentage in each year must be sourced from "New" renewable energy facilities – defined as those having achieved commercial operation on or after January 1, 2005. Multiple scenarios are run to explore the potential impact of allowing New hydro resources over 200 MW to be eligible. The modeled 20-year trajectory for each percentage target is shown in the table on the next page.

[49] As opposed to a percentage of the difference between the state's existing renewable energy supplies and total load.

Table 11. Evaluated RPS / SPEED Policy Targets, by Year

Evaluated RPS / SPEED Policy Targets, by Year				
Compliance Year	25% Case	50% Case	75% Case	100% Case
2013	18.6%	20.0%	20.0%	20.0%
2014	18.9%	21.6%	22.9%	24.2%
2015	19.3%	23.2%	25.8%	28.4%
2016	19.6%	24.7%	28.7%	32.6%
2017	19.9%	26.3%	31.6%	36.8%
2018	20.3%	27.9%	34.5%	41.1%
2019	20.6%	29.5%	37.4%	45.3%
2020	21.0%	31.1%	40.3%	49.5%
2021	21.3%	32.6%	43.2%	53.7%
2022	21.6%	34.2%	46.1%	57.9%
2023	22.0%	35.8%	48.9%	62.1%
2024	22.3%	37.4%	51.8%	66.3%
2025	22.6%	38.9%	54.7%	70.5%
2026	23.0%	40.5%	57.6%	74.7%
2027	23.3%	42.1%	60.5%	78.9%
2028	23.7%	43.7%	63.4%	83.2%
2029	24.0%	45.3%	66.3%	87.4%
2030	24.3%	46.8%	69.2%	91.6%
2031	24.7%	48.4%	72.1%	95.8%
2032	25.0%	50.0%	75.0%	100.0%

The legislature requested an evaluation of both RPS and SPEED policies at these targets. The commitments represented by an RPS and SPEED differ in only one respect. An RPS requires the acquisition and retirement of Renewable Energy Certificates (RECs). The SPEED program does not require the acquisition and retirement of RECs. When two otherwise comparable scenarios are compared in this analysis, the RPS scenario is assumed to retain the minimum quantity of RECs necessary for RPS compliance (liquidating any remainder into other New England RPS markets to generate off-setting revenue), while the SPEED scenario is assumed to liquidate all RECs.

Regional and Distributed Renewable Energy Supply

During the Board staff's June 2011 workshop and ensuing comments and discussions with stakeholders, a recurring preference was expressed to create a policy that balances the acquisition of regional renewable energy supply at the lowest available cost with the development of in-state, distributed generation resources. The scenario analysis reflects these comments in two ways. First, the analysis assumes that 20% of each RPS or SPEED policy (including all target levels) would be met with in-state distributed generation (with a sensitivity showing the outcome of a policy with a 10% DG requirement). Distributed generation is defined as installations smaller than 2.2 MW, as in the current SPEED program. Second, the scenarios look at two potential approaches to distributed generation – the Standard Offer program, or a DG carve-out

within an RPS. The Standard Offer program approach assumes the availability of long-term contracts at specified rates. Rather than establishing a capacity (MW) cap, however, this analysis apportions 20% of the incremental renewable energy demand in the selected target case to the Standard Offer program. Resources are allocated among technologies as long as additional resource potential is estimated to exist. Among available technologies, solar and wind are assumed to have the least constrained resource potential and are used to fill the remaining DG requirement after other resources are saturated. The DG Tier uses the same set of technologies and resource availability inputs, but assumes a market-based "least cost wins" approach to determining which facilities are built to satisfy the DG requirement. As with the larger resources, the RPS distributed generation cases assume that RECs are acquired and retired, and the SPEED cases assume that all RECs are sold for RPS compliance in other markets[50].

Another question raised at the June 2011 workshop was the potential cost impact of the requirement that woody biomass facilities achieve a specified rate of operating efficiency in order to maintain eligibility. While such a requirement now exists for the Vermont Standard Offer and is being finalized for the Massachusetts RPS, insufficient data on both the resource potential and the cost of installing and operating such facilities is available to include a specific high-efficiency biomass CHP resource block in our supply curve analysis.

Scenario Definitions

After taking into account the legislature's directives to the Board as well as dialogue with the Board staff, Department of Public Service staff, utilities and other stakeholders, a wide range of potential RPS and SPEED modeling scenarios was developed. A subset of this universe was identified for modeling purposes, with the intension of providing the most useful and representative data to support informed decision-making. The entire list of potential scenarios is included in the table below. The scenarios that have been modeled as part of this analysis are given a scenario abbreviation in the table on the next page.

[50] The current standard offer program allows farm methane projects to retain the RECs. However, given the small the small number of RECS associated with these projects, this scenario was not separately modeled as it would have negligible impacts on the model results.

Table 12. RPS and SPEED Cost Modeling, Matrix of Potential Scenarios

RPS and SPEED Cost Modeling, Matrix of Potential Scenarios				
Scenario Abbreviation	**Policy Type** (RPS or SPEED)	**Target for RE as % of VT Portfolio**	**Eligibility of Resources > 200 MW**	**DG Approach** (20% of Target met with DG)
Reference Case	Reference Case (SPEED)	5% of 2005 Load	All Except Hydro	Standard Offer
R.25.AEH.DG20	RPS	25%	All Except Hydro	DG Tier
R.50.AEH.DG20	RPS	50%	All Except Hydro	DG Tier
R.75.AEH.DG20	RPS	75%	All Except Hydro	DG Tier
R.100.AEH.DG20	RPS	100%	All Except Hydro	DG Tier
	RPS	25%	All	DG Tier
R.50.ALL.DG20	RPS	50%	All	DG Tier
R.75.ALL.DG20	RPS	75%	All	DG Tier
	RPS	100%	All	DG Tier
	RPS	25%	All	Standard Offer
R.50.ALL.SO20	RPS	50%	All	Standard Offer
R.75.ALL.SO20	RPS	75%	All	Standard Offer
	RPS	100%	All	Standard Offer
	RPS	25%	All Except Hydro	Standard Offer
R.50.AEH.SO20	RPS	50%	All Except Hydro	Standard Offer
R.75.AEH.SO20	RPS	75%	All Except Hydro	Standard Offer
	RPS	100%	All Except Hydro	Standard Offer
S.25.AEH.SO20	SPEED	25%	All Except Hydro	Standard Offer
S.50.AEH.SO20	SPEED	50%	All Except Hydro	Standard Offer
S.75.AEH.SO20	SPEED	75%	All Except Hydro	Standard Offer
S.100.AEH.SO20	SPEED	100%	All Except Hydro	Standard Offer
	SPEED	25%	All	Standard Offer
	SPEED	50%	All	Standard Offer
	SPEED	75%	All	Standard Offer
	SPEED	100%	All	Standard Offer
R.50.AEH.DG10	RPS	50%	All Except Hydro	DG Tier @ 10%

During the initial discussions leading up to this analysis, a third option – "None" – was contemplated for the input "eligibility of resources > 200 MW." The determining factor with respect to the impact of the eligibility of facilities larger than 200 MW is whether large hydroelectric facilities from adjacent control areas are eligible. During the modeling process, it was determined that from a market dynamics perspective, the distinction between "All Except Hydro" and "None" had no practical difference. Whereas the eligibility of hydro facilities larger than 200 MW would have a definitive effect on both compliance and price – since hydro > 200 MW is not eligible for any other RPS market – limiting the eligibility of other resources types over 200 MW (which are eligible in all other New England RPS markets) would not have a material effect on the compliance cost of a potential Vermont RPS. There will be relatively few projects larger than 200 MW within New England. There are likely to be several wind projects in Maine and, eventually, offshore wind. While these may ultimately become the marginal, price-

setting, resources, they are unlikely to impact the quantity or price of qualifying renewable energy needed for policy compliance in Vermont in any significant, adverse way.

Assumptions and Methodology

This section provides a brief description of some of the assumptions and methodological decisions supporting the cost model associated with this analysis. First, with respect to the energy supplies currently serving Vermont, the cost of the existing portfolio is assumed to be both constant and present in all scenarios. Therefore, this cost is excluded from the analysis. To this end, this analysis looks only at the potential cost of new renewable energy additions and the non-renewable power (if any) required to fill the gap between all committed resources, new renewable additions, and total Vermont load. This gap-filling power is assumed to have the composition of the New England system mix, and is priced at the Vermont load-weighted energy and capacity prices forecasted in the 2011 Avoided Energy Supply Cost Study. Also with respect to existing resources, the analysis assumes the Vermont Yankee nuclear power plant discontinues its deliveries of energy to Vermont utilities in 2012, and that a new contract with the existing biomass facility in Ryegate is established – albeit at a somewhat reduced quantity compared to historic levels.[51]

Looking toward the future and the strategy for achieving renewable energy policy objectives, the model assumes that all RPS or SPEED procurement is done on a long-term basis by the Vermont utilities. For modeling purposes – and to represent the regulated and vertically integrated nature of Vermont utilities, renewable energy purchases are assumed to be bundled (energy, capacity and RECs purchased together) and RECs are assumed to be resold in the Reference Case and all SPEED scenarios. As a practical matter, we expect that Vermont utilities would also make separate energy and REC purchases when they believed it to be most cost effective.

The policy approach modeled here takes the difference between the total renewable energy target (25%/50%/75%/100%) and the total existing (pre-2005) renewable energy resources to derive the New renewable energy supply required to meet the target in each year. This obligation was then allocated 80% to a "Main Tier" to be served from least-cost, regional, post-2004 qualifying renewable energy supply, and 20% to a "Distributed Generation Requirement" to be met either through a continuation of the Standard Offer program or the establishment of a least-cost-wins "DG Tier." Any REC surpluses (and all RECs in the SPEED scenarios) are assumed resold at estimated then-current market prices.

The estimation of supply available to meet these two requirements is based on an analysis of regional RPS demands compared to a proprietary supply curve analysis performed by SEA. The estimation of available supply includes not only the resource potential in New England, but also current and expected future imports of RPS-qualified renewable energy supply from New York, Quebec, and the Maritimes over existing ties. These supply curves define the estimated available future capacity for each fuel type category, establish limits on how much supply can enter the market in each year, and sorts this supply from least to highest cost. This approach is replicated for both the Main Tier and Distributed Generation tier. For the DG supply curve, and based on a

[51] Assumed futures levels are consistent with the Vermont Power Cost and Emissions model.

review of available data and discussions with stakeholders, the future quantities of landfill gas-to-energy, biomass, farm methane and hydroelectric capacity are assumed to be extremely limited. By comparison, distributed wind and solar are not assumed to be resource constrained, and therefore play an increasingly significant role in the satisfaction of the DG requirement over time. Production from DG resources is treated as grid-connected power; in other words, it is assessed at the wholesale market value of energy. If actual projects happen to be net-metered generators, then it is assumed that any avoided transmission and distribution costs are shifted to other market participants (a transfer payment) and are ignored for RPS/SPEED cost modeling purposes.

The cost analysis is conducted over a 30-year period, ten years beyond the 2032 target dates in order to account for the continuing cost of resources acquired in later years. It is assumed that after the initial investment horizon (e.g. 20 years for a wind project) the production from facilities built for RPS/SPEED compliance continues to be available and is provided at a 20% discount to market prices.

Some modeling inputs remain static throughout all scenarios. Examples include:

1. The composition of the Hydro Quebec system mix;
2. The treatment of New renewable energy within the HQ system mix – which was counted toward Vermont RPS/SPEED targets under the assumption that HQ would develop an attribute accounting system (comparable to the NEPOOL GIS) sufficient to ensure that any unit-contingent sales made now or in the future would not be also counted in the system mix.
3. The expected build-out, in eastern Canada, of hydro larger than 200 MW;
4. The available transfer capacity over existing ties between control areas;
5. The Federal PTC and ITC, which were assumed to phase-down to 50% of their current face value by 2018.
6. The composition of the Main Tier and DG supply curves.

Results

The RPS and SPEED cost modeling portion of this analysis includes 15 potential policy scenarios plus one Reference Case. The Reference Case includes the current mandate to serve "5% of 2005 Load" with renewable energy resources, plus the current 50 MW distributed generation obligation under the Standard Offer program. The Reference Case assumes the re-sale of all RECs eligible for RPS programs in other states.

All of the modeled scenarios are found to be more costly than the Reference Case. A summary of the scenario cost and environmental (emissions) impact analysis is provided in Table 13 below. These results are sorted from least to highest cost of compliance:

Table 13. Summary of RPS/SPEED Policy Cost and Environmental Impact

Summary of RPS/SPEED Policy Cost and Environmental Impact				
Scenario Abbreviation	Policy Cost Above Reference Case (NPV M$)	% Cost Increase Over Reference Case	Billed Rate Impact Above Reference Case (30-Yr Levelized cents/kWh)	CO2 Impact vs. Reference Case (tons)
S.25.AEH.SO20	$2	0%	0.00	0
R.50.ALL.DG20	$35	1%	0.03	(10,453,913)
R.25.AEH.DG20	$52	1%	0.05	(8,316,313)
S.50.AEH.SO20	$62	1%	0.06	0
R.50.ALL.SO20	$78	2%	0.07	(10,453,913)
S.75.AEH.SO20	$141	3%	0.14	0
R.50.AEH.DG10	$179	4%	0.17	(16,116,259)
S.100.AEH.SO20	$206	4%	0.21	0
R.75.ALL.DG20	$208	4%	0.19	(18,677,894)
R.50.AEH.DG20	$221	5%	0.21	(16,137,055)
R.75.ALL.SO20	$297	6%	0.27	(18,677,894)
R.50.AEH.SO20	$325	7%	0.30	(16,137,055)
R.75.AEH.DG20	$490	10%	0.46	(25,875,808)
R.75.AEH.SO20	$610	13%	0.57	(25,875,808)
R.100.AEH.DG20	$762	16%	0.72	(35,852,320)

All cases assume linear escalation to the 2032 targets. The 25% Case starts at the estimated level of existing renewable energy supply (18.6% assuming that hydro facilities > 200 MW are not eligible, and 38.9% when they are). Collectively, the Vermont utilities have already committed to enough New renewable energy supply to meet the 25% target in 2032. As demand continues to grow slowly thereafter, it is expected that all RECs currently in Vermont's portfolio will be used for RPS compliance by 2042. The remaining cases are assumed to start at 20%, in order to create slightly more demand tension than the 25% case.

In the RPS cases, and depending on resource eligibility requirements, the retirement of RECs currently in Vermont utility portfolios occurs slowly over time until all cases eventually consume New RECs from current commitments and create demand for incremental New renewable energy resources. In the 50% Case with 200+ MW hydro ineligible, New renewable energy purchases beyond current commitments are not required until 2020. Such purchases are not required until 2018 in the 75% Case and not until 2016 in the 100% Case. In the 50% Case with 200+ MW hydro eligible, New renewable energy purchases beyond current commitments are not required until 2029. Such purchases are not required until 2023 in the 75% Case and not until 2020 in the 100% Case. See Tables 13 and 14, and Figure 7. Note that these tables and the figure focus on the *Main Tier* policy target and do not include the 20% Vermont-based DG requirements.

Table 14. Incremental New Renewable Energy Purchases Necessary (Hydro over 200 MW Not Eligible)

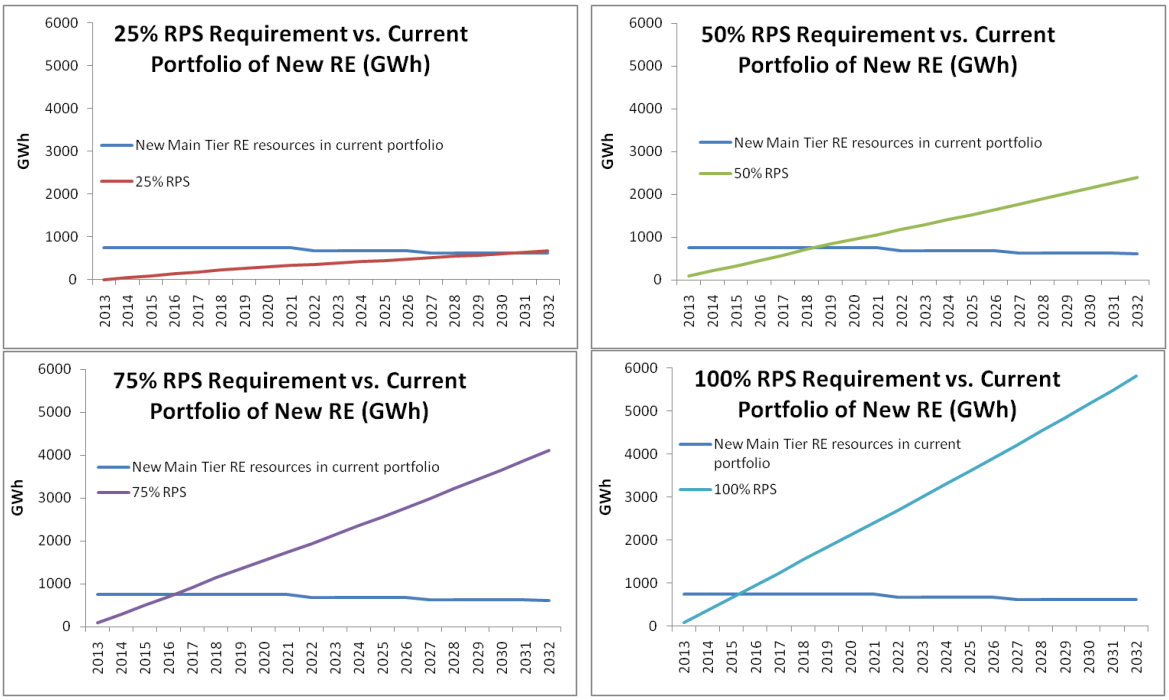
Incremental New Renewable Energy Purchases Necessary (Beyond Current Commitments) to Meet Policy Targets (*GWh*)

Assumes Hydro Facilities Over 200 MW are NOT Eligible

	25% Case	50% Case	75% Case	100% Case
2013	0	0	0	0
2014	0	0	0	0
2015	0	0	0	0
2016	0	0	0	11
2017	0	0	0	240
2018	0	0	159	491
2019	0	0	320	721
2020	0	11	481	951
2021	0	103	644	1,184
2022	0	252	864	1,476
2023	0	346	1,030	1,714
2024	0	441	1,198	1,954
2025	0	537	1,367	2,197
2026	0	634	1,539	2,443
2027	0	788	1,768	2,748
2028	0	887	1,943	3,000
2029	0	987	2,121	3,254
2030	0	1,089	2,300	3,511
2031	0	1,191	2,481	3,771
2032	0	1,294	2,664	4,034

To further elaborate on the timing of Vermont utilities' collective need to enter into additional contracts with renewable energy generators in the modeled RPS scenarios, in Tables 4 and 5, years in which a zero appears denote that Vermont utilities (collectively) already have enough New RECs within current commitments to both meet the modeled RPS and sell surpluses to generate offset revenues. During those years, no action would be required by Vermont utilities to meet the modeled policy other than to retire a slowly increasing portion of the New RECs already owned or under contract. Years in which a GWh demand for New renewable energy appears denotes a need for RECs beyond current commitments. These circumstances are also presented graphically below. The relatively flat line denotes the quantity (GWh) of new Main Tier renewable energy supply already in the current portfolio. Each of the escalating lines represents the named RPS case and shows the rate at which Vermont would redirect its current REC portfolio toward in-state RPS compliance. No contracts for incremental new RECs above the current portfolio are required until the area graph crosses the current portfolio line. (Refer to the discussion and tables above for the exact years in which this occurs and the associated quantities).

Figure 7. Ramp-Up of RPS to Level of New Renewables Already Owned or Contracted



It is important to keep in mind that, even in the years when Vermont utilities would not need to enter into additional contracts with renewable energy generators, the Vermont RPS would still be helping to expand the renewable energy supply in the region. To the extent that utilities retire RECs that are already in their control, rather than sell those RECs for use in satisfying the RPS in another New England state, they create the need for more RECs for that other state's RPS. That should induce developers to bring additional renewable energy online to fill the gap in the REC supply. What this means is that, during the first years of an RPS, the utilities would have a relatively easy transition whereby they could gradually retire RECs in their control, yet Vermont would still be incentivizing the construction of additional renewable energy in the region.

Table 15. Incremental New Renewable Energy Purchases Necessary (Hydro over 200 MW Eligible)

Incremental New Renewable Energy Purchases Necessary (Beyond Current Commitments) to Meet Policy Targets (*GWh*)

Assumes Hydro Facilities over 200 MW are Eligible

	25% Case	50% Case	75% Case	100% Case
2013	0	0	0	0
2014	0	0	0	0
2015	0	0	0	0
2016	0	0	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0
2018	0	0	0	0
2019	0	0	0	0
2020	0	0	0	51
2021	0	0	0	285
2022	0	0	0	577
2023	0	0	131	815
2024	0	0	299	1,055
2025	0	0	468	1,298
2026	0	0	640	1,544
2027	0	0	869	1,849
2028	0	0	1,045	2,101
2029	0	88	1,222	2,355
2030	0	190	1,401	2,612
2031	0	292	1,582	2,872
2032	0	395	1,765	3,135

Several factors differentiate the scenario results from the Reference Case and from each other. The cost of the Reference Case is based entirely on the assumed cost of buying short-term wholesale energy to serve the gap in between Vermont load and committed resources. A portion of these costs are offset with revenue from the resale of RECs in the current portfolio. As the RPS or SPEED target percentages increase, short-term wholesale purchases are reduced and long-term renewable energy contracts are increased. These long-term renewable energy purchases occur at a varying premium to assumed wholesale spot market prices. In the SPEED scenarios, all RECs are resold, reducing the cost of the policy. In the RPS scenarios, the minimum number of RECs required to comply are retained. The scenarios in which hydro facilities larger than 200 MW are eligible show a cost reduction compared to similar scenarios in which all facilities over 200 MW except hydro projects are eligible. This is because Vermont's committed portfolio includes substantial purchases of Hydro Quebec system power – comprised mostly of large hydro facilities[52]. If these facilities were eligible for the Vermont RPS, the

[52] The HQ system mix includes both existing and new hydro, most of which – but not all – is over 200 MW. In 2013, the HQ system mix is expected to include approximately 70% pre-2005 hydro over 200 MW, 4% pre-2005

demand for incremental renewable energy purchases would be delayed and Vermont utilities would be able to continue to resell their RECs into other RPS markets.

The tables below reproduce the Table 3 results, but separated into SPEED results and RPS results, and then sorted by target, DG Tier v. Standard Offer, and eligibility of large hydro.

Table 16. Summary of SPEED/RPS Policy Cost and Environmental Impact

Summary of SPEED Policy Cost and Environmental Impact

Scenario Abbreviation	Policy Cost Above Reference Case (NPV M$)	Billed Rate Impact Above Reference Case (30-Yr Levelized cents/kWh)	CO2 Impact vs. Reference Case (tons)
S.25.AEH.SO20	$2	0.00	0
S.50.AEH.SO20	$62	0.06	0
S.75.AEH.SO20	$141	0.14	0
S.100.AEH.SO20	$206	0.21	0

Summary of RPS Policy Cost and Environmental Impact

Scenario Abbreviation	Policy Cost Above Reference Case (NPV M$)	Billed Rate Impact Above Reference Case (30-Yr Levelized cents/kWh)	CO2 Impact vs. Reference Case (tons)
R.50.AEH.SO20	$325	0.30	(16,137,055)
R.75.AEH.SO20	$610	0.57	(25,875,808)
R.25.AEH.DG20	$52	0.05	(8,316,313)
R.50.AEH.DG20	$221	0.21	(16,137,055)
R.75.AEH.DG20	$490	0.46	(25,875,808)
R.100.AEH.DG20	$762	0.72	(35,852,320)
R.50.ALL.SO20	$78	0.07	(10,453,913)
R.75.ALL.SO20	$297	0.27	(18,677,894)
R.50.ALL.DG20	$35	0.03	(10,453,913)
R.75.ALL.DG20	$208	0.19	(18,677,894)

If hydro facilities larger than 200 MW are <u>not</u> eligible, Vermont-based renewable energy projects (that are able to successfully complete the permitting process) will present viable opportunities when their output is sold to local utilities, which can benefit from busbar pricing and avoided wheeling charges. Independent Power Producers are also attracted to Vermont because of the ability to contract with utilities on a long-term basis and understand that creating long-term price benefits is important to the approval process. If hydro facilities larger than 200 MW <u>are</u> eligible, supply would be expected to exceed demand, and very little incremental renewable energy

---

hydro under 200 MW, 15% post-2004 hydro over 200 MW, 1% post-2004 hydro under 200 MW, 0.25% pre-2005 wind, 3.75% post-2004 wind, and 6% other resources.

capacity would likely be built in Vermont (or elsewhere in response to Vermont RPS demand) beyond the DG requirement.

Stakeholder comments provided at the June 2011 RPS Workshop helped to guide the modeling assumption that 20% of any new renewable policy target would be derived from in-state distributed generation, as well as the need to test the sensitivity of policy cost impact using a distributed generation target of 10%. A comparison of these two scenarios – highlighted in Table 8 below – demonstrates the fact that the policy cost results are not only highly sensitive to the percentage of the requirement met by distributed generation, but also that the DG requirement accounts for a disproportionate amount of the total policy cost.

Table 17. Sensitivity of Cost to DG Approach and Percentage Target

Sensitivity of Cost to DG Approach and Percentage Target			
Scenario Abbreviation	Policy Cost Above Reference Case (NPV M$)	Billed Rate Impact Above Reference Case (30-Yr Levelized cents/kWh)	CO2 Reduction vs. Reference Case (tons)
R.50.AEH.DG20	$221	0.21	(16,137,055)
R.50.AEH.DG10	$179	0.17	(16,116,259)
R.50.AEH.SO20	$325	0.30	(16,137,055)

As the policy scenarios continue upward to 75% and 100%, the cost of compliance with the modeled DG requirement is increasingly the dominant cost driver. This occurs in part because the policy cases with higher percentage targets work their way through the distributed generation supply curve faster than policy cases with lower targets. In other words, new development potential among the lower cost distributed resources (landfill gas, hydro and farm methane) is in short supply, and as a result the majority of the distributed generation tier – particularly in the higher target cases – is derived from wind and solar resources. As the distributed generation mix trends towards wind (some of which is small wind) and solar, the weighted-average cost per MWh of DG trends from the low $100s to over $200 per MWh. This dynamic is unaffected by the potential eligibility of hydro facilities over 200 MW for the Main Tier.

The DG requirement is implemented either as a DG Tier or a Standard Offer. The DG Tier approach results in lower DG compliance costs because *available* resources are selected entirely on the basis of price. When resources become limited, wind and solar are assumed to fill the gap in a 75:25 ratio. The Standard Offer, by comparison, is driven more by resource diversity and therefore allocates the required GWhs more equitably among the available resources. This results in a higher weighted-average cost. When resources become limited, wind and solar are assumed to fill the gap in a 50:50 ratio, which also contributes to a higher weighted cost of compliance.

Table 9 shows the total distributed generation capacity (MW) constructed by 2022 and 2032 for both the 20% and 10% DG cases.

Table 18. Build-Out of Distributed Generation Capacity

Build-Out of Distributed Generation Capacity				
(MW)	R.50.AEH.DG20		R.50.AEH.DG10	
Fuel Type	2022	2032	2022	2032
Biomass < 2.2 MW	0	5	0	5
Farm Methane < 2.2. MW	0	2	0	0
Hydro < 2.2. MW	3	3	0	0
Landfill Methane < 2.2. MW	3	3	0	3
Solar < 2.2 MW	0	0.2	0	0
Wind ≤ 100 KW	0	0	0	0
Wind > 100 kW - 2.2. MW	32	119	0	24
Total DG (MW)	**38**	**132**	**0**	**32**

The following figures show the composition of DG production in 2032, for each scenario. Figure 8 shows production (GWh), and Figure 9 shows the percentage allocation among technologies.

Figure 8. Composition of DG Production in 2032

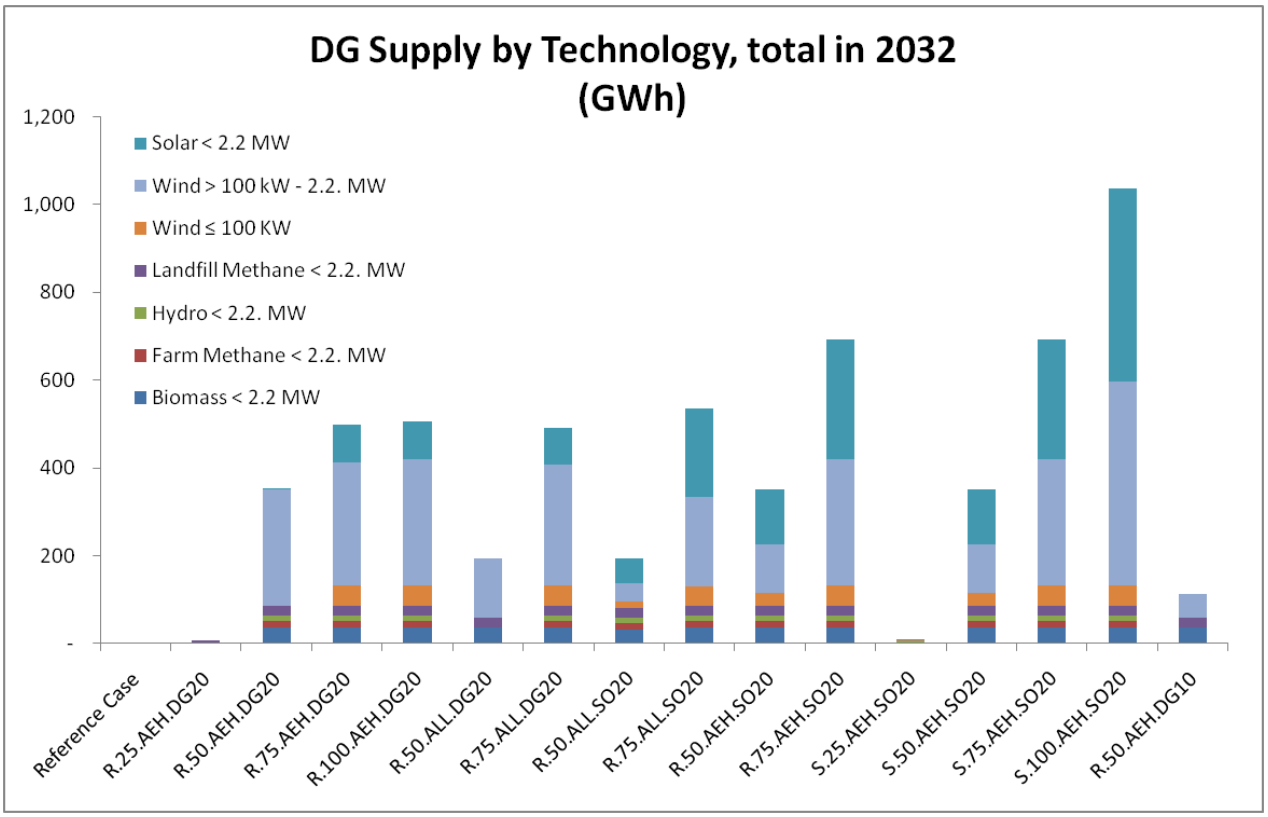
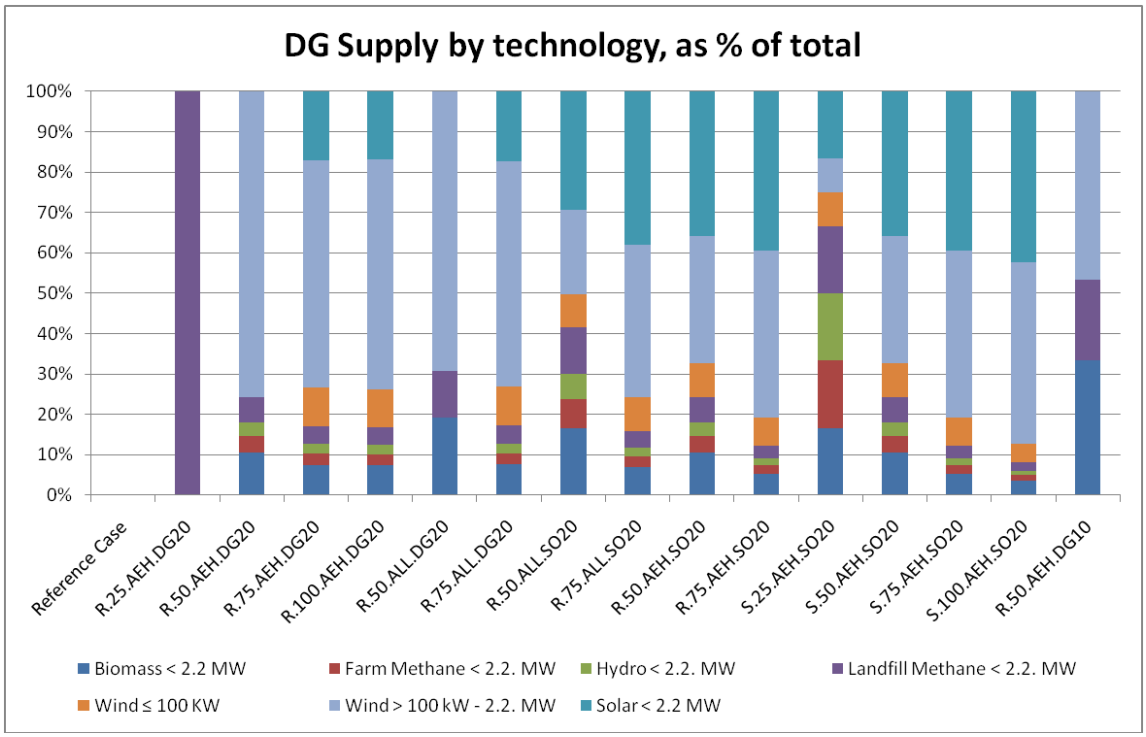
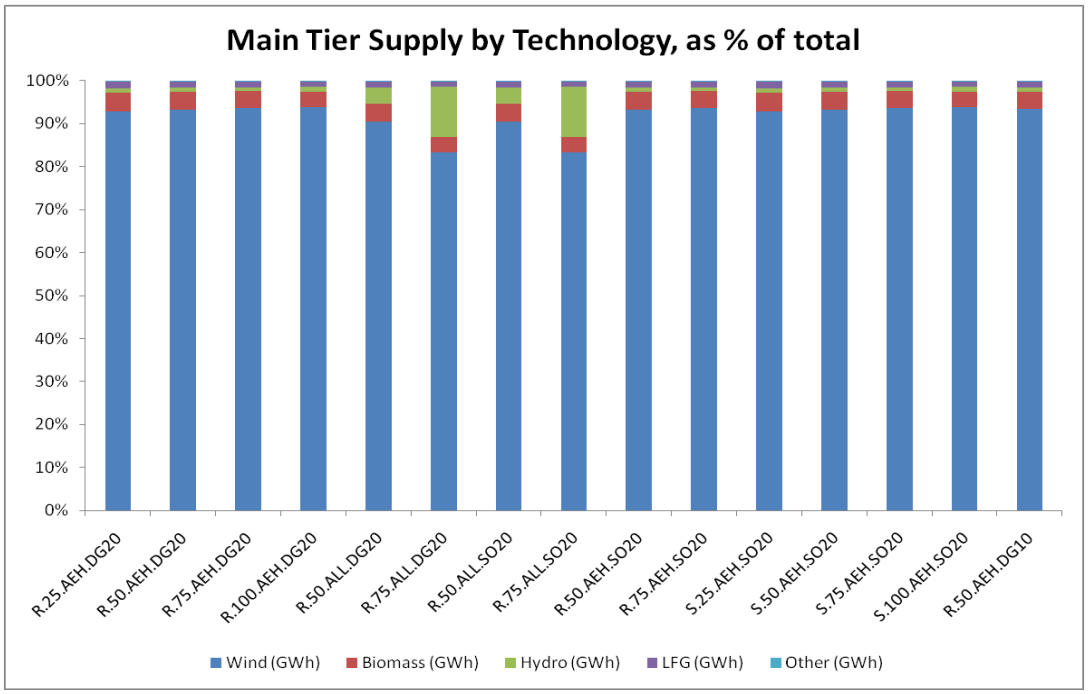


Figure 9. Percentage Allocation among DG Technologies, 2032



In contrast to the DG requirement, the Main Tier Vermont renewable energy policy would be part of a regional market. Supplies of, and demands for, new renewable energy overlap to a great degree. As a result, it is not possible to know exactly which RPS-eligible RECs will go to meet each state demand. Figure 4 offers a snapshot of the composition of resources clearing the New England regional supply curve in 2032. The allocation of resources to Vermont would depend on its eligibility criteria and utility procurement strategy. The exception to this is the relatively narrow set of facilities which meet only one state's RPS eligibility criteria. In Vermont, it is possible that all large hydro will fall into this category. The small amount of hydro generation shown in the "all except hydro" eligibility cases represents very small (usually sub 5 MW) facilities that are eligible in multiple RPS markets. The larger amount of hydro that appears in the "hydro over 200 MW is eligible" cases is only eligible in Vermont and cannot be used to serve other markets.

Figure 10. Composition of Renewable Energy Supply 2032



Comparison of Results to Public Service Board Staff Draft Recommendations

The scenario that most closely matches the PSB staff's initial draft recommendations, released on August 30, 2011, is the R.75.ALL.DG20 scenario. Both that scenario and the PSB staff recommendations assume an RPS program with REC retirement, a target of 75% of Vermont's total load from all renewable sources (including both pre- and post-12/31/2004) by 2032, and eligibility of both pre- and post- 12/31/2004 hydro over 200 MW. The cases differ, however, in their assumption of the percentage requirement of Distributed Generation. The PSB staff proposed that 5% of the total portfolio come from DG. The R.75.ALL.DG20 scenario in this analysis assumes that 20% of the ***incremental new*** renewable energy obligation comes from DG. Based on current commitments by Vermont utilities (to both large regional and Vermont DG resources), the ***incremental new*** renewable energy obligation in this case is projected to be 3,317 GWhs on a statewide basis in 2032. This means that 536 GWhs (20%) would be required to come from new DG resources not yet in operation or under contract at the time of this analysis and report. This 536 GWhs translates to 7.8% of total VT load in 2032, compared to the PSB staff's proposed 5%.

As described at the beginning of this section, the potential future cost of any RPS will be impacted by changes in regulation, permitting success rates, global supply chain dynamics, and future wholesale energy and capacity prices. To quantify some of these possible impacts, the table below shows the results of the R.75.ALL.DG20 scenario as initially modeled (AESC energy and capacity prices) compared to the same scenario substituting three different energy

and capacity forecasts from the Integrated Resource Plan (IRP) of Green Mountain Power (GMP). Here is how GMP titled and described their three market outlooks:

- Gas is Greener: low energy market prices, characterized by relatively low natural gas prices, no major price on greenhouse gas emissions in the electric sector, and general inflation of less than 2%.
- Economies of Efficiency: higher energy prices, driven by relatively high natural gas prices, a moderate carbon price, and relatively high inflation of around 2.5%.
- Muddling Along: a down-the-middle energy outlook with relatively moderate natural gas prices, no major price on greenhouse gas emissions, and inflation of about 2%.[53]

The table below shows that all three of the GMP substitute forecasts provide lower energy and capacity futures and higher RPS compliance costs than in the initially modeled R.75.ALL.DG20 scenario.

Table 19. R.75.ALL.DG20 with Alternative Energy and Capacity Price Assumptions

R.75.ALL.DG20 Scenario with Alternative Energy and Capacity Price Assumptions			
Scenario Abbreviation	**Policy Cost Above Reference Case (NPV M$)**	**Billed Rate Impact Above Reference Case (30-Yr Levelized cents/kWh)**	**CO2 Reduction vs. Reference Case (tons)**
GMP IRP: "Gas is Greener"	$1,189	1.07	(18,677,894)
GMP IRP: "Economies of Efficiency"	$570	0.51	(18,677,894)
GMP IRP: "Muddling Along"	$508	0.46	(18,677,894)
R.75.ALL.DG20	$208	0.19	(18,677,894)

The key market value assumptions associated with the R.75.ALL.DG20 scenario are included in the following table:

[53] A more detailed description of these three market outlook scenarios can be found in GMP's 2011 Integrated Resource Plan at http://greenmountainpower.com/data/Unsorted/2011GMPIntegratedResourcePlan-21137-1.pdf.

Table 20. Assumptions Supporting R.75.ALL.DG20 scenario

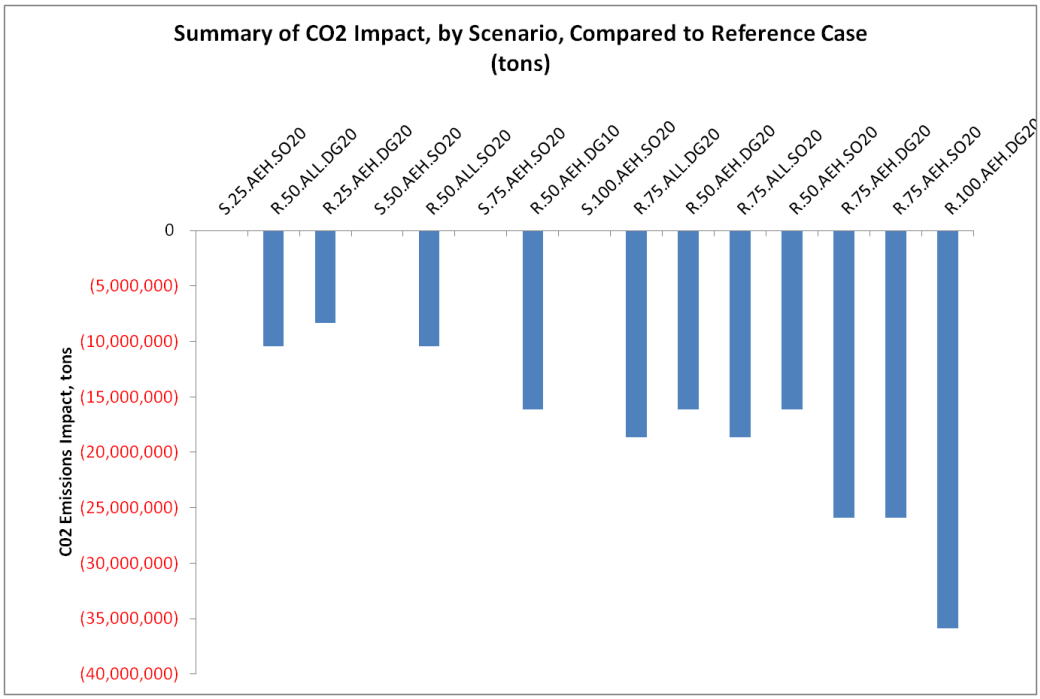
Calendar Year	VT Load-Weighted Energy Forecast ($/MWh)	Capacity Forecast ($/kW-yr))
2013	$53.63	$35.42
2014	$56.25	$36.13
2015	$62.34	$36.84
2016	$64.99	$15.43
2017	$66.65	$23.16
2018	$75.96	$32.97
2019	$78.39	$37.77
2020	$79.95	$53.86
2021	$83.83	$56.02
2022	$87.76	$85.76
2023	$94.05	$105.43
2024	$98.51	$117.58
2025	$101.98	$124.43
2026	$106.84	$129.71
2027	$108.97	$132.31
2028	$111.15	$134.95
2029	$113.37	$137.65
2030	$115.64	$140.40
2031	$117.96	$143.21
2032	$120.31	$146.08

Benefits

***Emissions*.** Avoided carbon dioxide emissions attributable to Vermont are estimated for each scenario. As with the cost of the current portfolio, the emissions of the current portfolio are assumed to be both constant and present in all scenarios. Therefore, these emissions are excluded from the analysis. To this end, the analysis looks only at emissions of the non-renewable power (if any) required to fill the gap in between all committed resources, new renewable additions, and total Vermont load – and, for the SPEED cases, the emissions characteristic assigned to the energy for which the RECs have been sold for RPS compliance in other markets. Both gap-filling power and attributes assigned to SPEED energy are assumed to have the composition and average CO2 emissions profile of the New England system mix. All new renewable energy additions necessary to meet potential RPS programs are assumed to be either non-emitting or CO2 neutral.

All of the RPS cases produce net emissions reductions compared to the Reference Case. In the SPEED Cases, no net change in emissions occurs. This is because the sum of gap-filling power and liquidated RECs is the same as the Reference Case for the entire analysis period.

Figure 11. Comparison of CO2 Impact, by Scenario



In general, as renewable energy concentrations increase, greater CO2 reductions are achieved. This is because each GWh of (zero emission) incremental renewable energy directly offsets a GWh with assumed New England average emissions (750 lbs per MWh in 2013). This impact is apparent and intuitive in the 25%, 50%, 75% and 100% RPS cases. One area which deserves separate observation is the emissions impact of the scenarios in which hydroelectric facilities over 200 MW are eligible. While these scenarios use hydro (an emissions-free resource) to comply with the modeled policy, this supply is largely already present in current commitments. When large hydro is deemed eligible, it is counted toward the policy target but does not reduce the gap between the committed portfolio (of which is it a part) and total load. Therefore, the scenarios in which hydro is eligible continue to require significant New England system power purchases in order to fill this gap. The emissions associated with these purchases reduce the overall CO2 emissions benefit associated with the hydro scenarios.

Table 21. Summary of CO2 Emissions Impact

Summary of CO2 Emissions Impact	
Scenario Abbreviation	CO2 Impact vs. Reference Case (tons)
S.25.AEH.SO20	0
R.50.ALL.DG20	(10,453,913)
R.25.AEH.DG20	(8,316,313)
S.50.AEH.SO20	0
R.50.ALL.SO20	(10,453,913)
S.75.AEH.SO20	0
R.50.AEH.DG10	(16,116,259)
S.100.AEH.SO20	0
R.75.ALL.DG20	(18,677,894)
R.50.AEH.DG20	(16,137,055)
R.75.ALL.SO20	(18,677,894)
R.50.AEH.SO20	(16,137,055)
R.75.AEH.DG20	(25,875,808)
R.75.AEH.SO20	(25,875,808)
R.100.AEH.DG20	(35,852,320)

Portfolio Increases in New Renewable Resources Create Price Suppression Benefits. While the majority of this analysis focuses on the potential cost of renewable energy policies in Vermont, it should also be noted that increases in the penetration of new renewable resources also creates a somewhat offsetting economic benefit through electricity and capacity price suppression. This is particularly true of non fuel-based resources like wind energy. Once commissioned, such facilities generally operate as "must run" units. They bid into the wholesale market as a price-taker and in so doing sometimes displace production at the top of the stack. If this occurs in sufficient quantity, then a lower-cost unit becomes the marginal, price-setting resource in that hour. This reduction in the cost of marginal energy and capacity, as a result of the operation of renewable resources, is the price suppression benefit.

Both Vermont and the region benefit directly from energy and capacity price suppression. The estimated benefits directly to Vermont ratepayers are summarized below in Table 20, in thousands of dollars:

Table 22. Summary of Energy & Capacity Price Suppression Benefits to VT Ratepayers

Summary of Energy & Capacity Price Suppression Benefits to VT Ratepayers (Nominal $000)								
Case:	**25%**	**50%**	**75%**	**100%**	**25%**	**50%**	**75%**	**100%**
	Hydro > 200 MW *Not* Eligible				Hydro > 200 MW *Is* Eligible			
NPV @ 4.5%	$0	$18,722	$39,782	$61,051	$0	$5,082	$24,697	$45,283
Cost of RE Policy Case	$52,000	$222,021	$491,465	$2,007,874		$36,479	$205,431	
% of Cost Offset by Price Suppression Benefit	0%	8.43%	8.09%	3.04%		13.93%	12.02%	

The energy and capacity price suppression benefits calculated for this analysis are based on the estimates of energy and capacity demand reduction induced price effects (DRIPE) estimated in the 2011 Avoided Energy Supply Cost Report. Energy and capacity price suppression benefits are calculated annually based on the expected incremental demand for new renewable energy, which is assumed to reduce the demand for energy and capacity at the margin. The estimated benefits to Vermont are weighted for season and time of day. Both energy and capacity benefits are estimated through 2042 (30 years from the assumed policy start date). Although shown in aggregate above, it should be noted that capacity price suppression benefits start several years after energy price benefits. Table 21 shows the expected benefits on an annual basis in four cases:

Table 23. Energy & Capacity Price Suppression Benefits to VT Ratepayers

Energy & Capacity Price Suppression Benefits to VT Ratepayers Year-by-Year Benefits - (Nominal $000)				
Case:	50%	75%	50%	75%
	Hydro > 200 MW *Not* Eligible		Hydro > 200 MW *Is* Eligible	
2013	$0	$0	$0	$0
2014	$0	$0	$0	$0
2015	$0	$0	$0	$0
2016	$0	$0	$0	$0
2017	$0	$0	$0	$0
2018	$0	$322	$0	$0
2019	$0	$664	$0	$0
2020	$23	$1,040	$0	$0
2021	$222	$1,510	$0	$0
2022	$556	$2,099	$0	$0
2023	$798	$2,627	$0	$293
2024	$1,097	$3,182	$0	$684
2025	$1,420	$3,661	$0	$1,113
2026	$1,739	$3,986	$0	$1,639
2027	$2,222	$4,702	$0	$2,322
2028	$2,497	$5,144	$0	$2,926
2029	$2,687	$5,482	$222	$3,571
2030	$3,011	$5,757	$490	$4,160
2031	$3,354	$6,016	$784	$4,573
2032	$3,539	$6,155	$1,145	$5,193
2033	$3,416	$5,844	$1,237	$5,265
2034	$3,169	$5,461	$1,352	$5,164
2035	$2,864	$5,009	$1,454	$4,908
2036	$2,676	$4,618	$1,414	$4,546
2037	$2,344	$4,087	$1,280	$4,000
2038	$1,992	$3,504	$1,245	$3,391
2039	$1,628	$2,894	$1,132	$2,757
2040	$1,329	$2,412	$1,035	$2,256
2041	$1,177	$2,155	$983	$1,984
2042	$844	$1,577	$648	$1,382
NPV @ 4.5%	**$18,722**	**$39,782**	**$5,082**	**$24,697**

Other regional RPS programs have been creating price suppression benefits for Vermont since new renewable energy projects began coming on-line to meet these demands. Similarly, were Vermont to establish a policy that contributed to the incremental demand for new renewable energy, such a policy would bring price suppression benefits not only to Vermont but to the rest of the region as well. These benefits are estimated at $372M in the "50%, Hydro > 200 MW not eligible" case, $696M in the "75%, Hydro > 200 MW not eligible" case, $89M in the "50%, Hydro > 200 MW is eligible" case, and $432M in the "75%, Hydro > 200 MW is eligible" case.

Other Economic Benefits. Beyond price suppression, there are other ways in which the development of renewable energy would benefit the Vermont economy. For example, to the extent that renewable energy projects would be located in state, it would lead to additional jobs and increased local economic activity. A 2009 economic analysis by the Department of Public Service indicated that the existing SPEED Standard Offer program would increase the total number of jobs in the state and increase capital investment. The report indicates that the number of jobs would be modest, but there would nevertheless be a positive jobs result.[54] There is no reason to think that an analysis of additional DG spending in the state, beyond the 50 MW Standard Offer program, would lead to a dramatically different result. Moreover, larger, non-DG projects that would be built in Vermont because of an RPS or extended large SPEED program would also create jobs.

On the other hand, the higher electricity costs associated with an RPS or expanded SPEED program would have a negative economic impact. It is beyond the scope of this report to be able to do a comprehensive assessment of how all the positive and negative economic impacts of renewable energy policy would balance out. But it is important to keep in mind that the cost numbers for RPS or SPEED do not tell the entire story. There would be some positive economic benefits that would counterbalance at least some of the costs.

Market and Policy Uncertainties Will Impact the Ultimate Cost of Policy Compliance

The assumptions, methodology and results in this analysis are based on current market conditions and forecasts of the potential future environment for renewable energy development. Energy market dynamics are complex, however, and it is important to understand the major areas in which deviations from the assumptions made in this analysis could impact the future cost of renewable energy policies.

Overall, the manner in which the market interprets and responds to regulatory risks and related uncertainties may represent the single largest variable with respect to future policy compliance costs. The presence of long-term, or recurring, uncertainties may lead to pipeline attrition and a shortage of resources to meet policy objectives. The leading examples of such uncertainty include the potential future expiration or extension of the federal production tax credit and investment tax credit, the potential for carbon dioxide emissions regulation, and – at the regional level – future public and private decisions with respect to regional transmission.

Table 22 provides a list of selected market and regulatory factors that may influence the cost of renewable energy policy compliance, and groups these factors based on whether they would be expected to increase or decrease policy compliance costs.

[54] Vermont Department of Public Service, *Economic Impacts of Vermont Feed in Tariffs*.

Table 24. Factors Influencing the Future Cost of RE Policy Compliance

Factors Influencing the Future Cost of Renewable Energy (RE) Policy Compliance	
Market and Regulatory Factors Subject to Potential Variation	**Implication for RE Policy**
• **A decrease in energy, carbon or FCM prices** • **Project or financing costs increase** • **PTC and ITC expire or are reduced below modeled levels** • **Projects are delayed** • **Demand increases at a higher rate than projected** • **Transmission expansion is delayed** • **Offshore wind is delayed** • **Renewable Energy imports are less than forecasted**	Cost of RE Policy Compliance Increases
• **An increase in energy, carbon or FCM prices** • **Project or financing costs decrease** • **PTC and ITC levels are higher than modeled levels** • **Demand shrinks, or increases at a slower rate than projected** • **Regional transmission is built faster than expected** • **New inter-control area ties are approved and built** • **Offshore wind appeals are resolved** • **Renewable Energy imports are higher than forecasted**	Cost of RE Policy Compliance Decreases

J. Demonstrating RPS Compliance

A successful RPS program provides as much clarity regarding the demonstration, verification, and enforcement of RPS compliance as it does for eligibility, certification, and annual target obligations. This section of the report discusses how RPS compliance and reporting practices would work if Vermont chooses to adopt an RPS.

RPS compliance begins with the certification of eligible resources. Generator applications are submitted to the applicable regulatory authority (in this case the Public Service Board), and a detailed review is conducted based on predetermined eligibility criteria. All eligible resources must go through the state certification process regardless of whether they are located in Vermont, the rest of ISO New England Inc. (ISO-NE), or in an adjacent control area. Projects certified in other states must also complete the certification process in Vermont if they wish to serve the Vermont RPS. Certified projects may then sell the attributes of their generation resource[55] to any entity obligated to comply with the RPS.

In the case of small hydro, several New England states look to the Low Impact Hydro Institute (LIHI) for certification that the hydro project in question does not create undue environmental impact. With LIHI, the projects must apply for, pay for, and navigate the third-party process separately from their state application for RPS certification.

Although the contractual sale of generation attributes occurs through bilateral negotiation or broker-based placements or auctions, the transfer of title for the generation attributes occurs within the NEPOOL Generation Information System (NEPOOL GIS, or GIS), which is managed by ISO-NE. For all generation sources located within the New England Power Pool (NEPOOL), an electronic GIS Certificate is created upon each MWh generated and registered with the NEPOOL GIS. GIS Certificates carry information including the descriptive characteristics of that generator (e.g., generator type, location, *actual* emissions), as well as a series of check-boxes to indicate eligibility for various programs, including the "Attribute Laws" - primarily the state Renewable Portfolio Standards.

For generators using the ISO-NE market settlements system, production quantities from the MSS are fed into the GIS. For small generators – including those interconnected behind a retail customer meter – which may not use the MSS, validation by a third-party meter reader of the MWh produced each month at that generator is typically required. Generators located in adjacent control areas may also earn GIS Certificates if they meet NEPOOL GIS energy import requirements.

The NEPOOL GIS creates one GIS Certificate for each MWh of production regardless of fuel type. Once a renewable generator becomes certified for a particular RPS, the applicable state regulator contacts the GIS and the GIS System Administrator makes a designation on all Certificates from that generator, verifying its RPS eligibility.

---

[55] Once a generator completes the sale of its environmental attributes, the attributes of the NEPOOL GIS system mix – including emissions characteristics – are then assigned to that generator.

The presence of RPSs (and to a lesser extent voluntary purchases) creates value for GIS Certificates from RPS-certified renewable energy generators. These particular GIS Certificates are referred to casually in the market as Renewable Energy Certificates, or RECs. While the definition of a GIS Certificate is technically narrower than that of a REC, the two terms are used interchangeably and their reciprocal meaning is commonly understood. RECs do not inherently include the *benefits* of the generation which they represent – which may include displaced emissions and tradable emission commodities (e.g. allowances, offsets, etc), for example. Such secondary or indirect attributes (if they should exist at present or in the future) may be contractually attached to the REC through bilateral negotiation, however. All RPS states require the use and retirement of NEPOOL GIS certificates in order to demonstrate RPS compliance. By using this central, independently administered system, New England regulators can verify RPS compliance and ensure that no obligated entity is allowed to use a single GIS Certificate to comply with more than one state RPS requirement.

When GIS Certificates are in short supply or have otherwise not been obtained by obligated entities, RPS compliance can be achieved in some states through an Alternative Compliance Payment (ACP). An ACP is a cash payment to a designated entity in lieu of the provision of GIS Certificates. ACP levels are typically set at prices just above the minimum REC price level expected to be necessary to facilitate renewable energy project financing, and are adjusted each year for inflation. Since the ACP is a valid form of compliance, actual noncompliance with RPS requirements is extremely rare. Given these options, it is expected that obligated entities will comply each year, particularly since regulators have the authority to impose penalties or – in restructured markets – rescind the entity's license to participate in the market.

RPS compliance is demonstrated annually by each obligated entity through the submission of a compliance report. Once the transfer period for GIS Certificates from the fourth quarter of the applicable compliance year[56] has ended (June 15th of the following calendar year) obligated entities typically have approximately 30 days to submit a series of NEPOOL GIS reports, attestations, and other information which together constitutes its compliance report. With these materials, regulators can validate RPS compliance for the specified year, as well as conduct an overall evaluation of the degree to which the program has been effective in making progress toward policy objectives. For example, RPS compliance data can be aggregated to gain insights into the fuel type, location and other characteristics of the resources used to comply. These data are then published (in aggregate) in order for the market at large to better understand market dynamics and trends. For example, the Massachusetts Department of Energy Resources has been publishing annual RPS compliance reports since 2003. These reports, which have provided increasingly useful summary data over time, are available on-line.[57] Similar reports have been provided by the Rhode Island PUC and are also available on-line.[58]

---

[56] In all New England RPS markets, compliance years and calendar years are aligned.

[57] For the Massachusetts compliance reports, see http://www.mass.gov/?pageID=eoeeaterminal&L=4&L0=Home&L1=Energy%2c+Utilities+%26+Clean+Technologies&L2=Renewable+Energy&L3=Renewable+Energy+Portfolio+Standard+%26+Alternative+Energy+Portfolio+Standard+Programs&sid=Eoeea&b=terminalcontent&f=doer_rps_aps_ann..

[58] For the Rhode Island compliance reports, see http://www.ripuc.org/utilityinfo/res.html

The Role of Third-Party Certification

The Legislature asked the Board to consider the role of third-party certification in an RPS program or mandatory SPEED program. The following paragraphs discuss the two main ways that third-party certification could come into play in Vermont, both of which are mentioned in the immediately preceding report section.

1. *New England Power Pool (NEPOOL) certification of REC retirements*. Vermont is not in a position to track all the sales and retirements of RECs. Like other New England states, Vermont would inevitably and appropriately rely on the NEPOOL GIS. ISO-NE has established the NEPOOL GIS precisely to keep track of the production and use of electricity in the region. This is an appropriate task for ISO-NE to handle, as it is the independent, nonprofit, regional system operator, authorized by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC). NEPOOL GIS certifies the number of RECs that each renewable energy generator produces and how many of those RECs are retired and by whom. This information is essential for Vermont to rely on if it chooses to have an RPS, and there is no better alternative for obtaining the information.

2. *Low Impact Hydro Initiative (LIHI) certification of hydro facilities*. LIHI is a national non-profit organization based in Maine. As the organization explains, it aims to reduce "the impacts of hydropower generation through the certification of hydropower projects that have avoided or reduced their environmental impacts pursuant to the Low Impact Hydropower Institute's criteria."[59] Like some other New England states, Vermont could require small hydro facilities to get LIHI certification in order to qualify for an RPS.

Given that the environmental benefits and harms of small hydropower projects can be controversial, there are some reasons why Vermont may want to require LIHI certification:

- It ensures that projects are carefully vetted before being declared eligible for an RPS. LIHI has high standards and uses a rigorous methodology.
- It relieves state officials from having to make value judgments about the environmental desirability of a type of facility that can be controversial.
- Some other states in the region rely on LIHI and seem to be satisfied with using the organization.
- Some environmental organizations and other stakeholders recommend that LIHI certification be required of small hydro facilities.

But there are also reasons not to require LIHI certification:

- Because the process of getting certified can be time-consuming and expensive, some small projects, especially the smallest ones with the slimmest potential profit margins, might find it so onerous that they would feel that they could not proceed.
- Giving a role to LIHI certification in an RPS would, in effect, turn over some of the state's regulatory role to a private organization.

Vermont could also choose to take a mid-range position relative to LIHI certification, making it one of several routes for small hydro projects to be authorized for the RPS.

[59] "About Us," Low Impact Hydropower Institute website, http://www.lowimpacthydro.org/about.html.

Appendix: Model Resource Eligibility Definitions

NORTHEAST AND MID-ATLANTIC STATES COLLABORATIVE ON RPS IMPLEMENTATION–MODEL RESOURCE ELIGIBILITY DEFINITIONS

States have multiple policy objectives for enacting renewable portfolio standards (RPS) and these objectives often vary from state to state. States are interested in taking advantage of some or all of the various benefits associated with renewable energy, such as obtaining environmental benefits, improving resource diversity, advancing technologies, promoting in-state economic development, and responding to public support for renewable energy.

Each of these objectives, however, can inform different definitions of renewable resources that are eligible for the RPS. In designing an RPS, policy makers seek to match their goals with the characteristics of the different renewable resources. As a result, there is substantial variation between state RPS programs in the definitions of eligible resources.

While there is no single, ideal way to define eligible RPS resources, there is merit in establishing some clear, common definitions of renewable resources for states to consider as RPS programs evolve and mature. To that end, the members of the ***Northeast and Mid-Atlantic States Collaborative on RPS Implementation*** have developed a set of model resource eligibility definitions. In developing these definitions, members took into consideration each state's current definitions as a starting point; selected definitions where there was substantial commonality between states already; crafted new definitions when warranted that are clear, specific, and consistent with the major RPS policy objectives of the states; and considered special issues associated with specific technologies and fuels (i.e. unique characteristics of hydropower and biomass).

The following recommended model definitions are based on the experience of RPS administrators participating in the Northeast and Mid-Atlantic States Collaborative. They are based on identification of best practice design elements and broad policy design principles. These standard definitions can be productively used to guide successful RPS policy design both at the states and federal level. However, designing an effective RPS often requires balancing sometimes-conflicting goals. Therefore, while these recommended definitions can guide state RPS definitions, considering policy tradeoffs will remain important.

There are several reasons why common RPS eligibility definitions have merit for consideration by policymakers at the state and federal levels.

First, these definitions can assist state policymakers as they develop new, or amended, RPS policies so that they include clear, well-crafted definitions of resource eligibility.

Second, use of common definitions by states serves the overriding goal of an RPS—to advance renewable energy resources *in the most efficient and low cost manner possible.* Today, variations in state specific definitions of renewable energy or REC eligibility tend to segment renewable energy markets across the region and the nation. This results in smaller, less liquid markets that can increase the cost of RPS compliance by limiting the types and sources of renewable energy

that can be used to meet compliance. A common definition of renewable resources would allow states to more readily integrate their markets and increase the liquidity of RECs.

Third, the recommended common definitions are designed to allow states to avoid vague and unclear terms when crafting eligible resource definitions. In order to support investment in renewable facilities, developers need to know with certainty whether or not a facility will qualify before making significant financial commitments and must have confidence that definitions are sufficiently clear so that the universe of possible competitors is known. Developers and investors also are more likely to pursue new renewable projects if there are multiple state market outlets for the project output.

Fourth, the use of common and clear definitions will reduce administrative complexities and costs by avoiding debates over sometimes vague resource eligibility definitions. It will help to free regulators from the burden of holding time-consuming regulatory proceedings to determine whether a particular facility qualifies towards an RPS mandate.

Finally, use of common definitions by states will allow for the development of RPS reciprocity between states, i.e. a renewable energy generator that registers in one state RPS would automatically be eligible in other states with RPS policies. Reciprocity will help ease RPS administration; make it easier for renewable energy generators to register for multiple states' RPS policies; and thereby help contribute to a larger, more regional market for renewable energy generation.

For these reasons, the following definitions are crafted to provide a common RPS eligibility foundation while providing flexibility to allow for technology advancement and development. The definitions are technology and fuel inclusive and attempt to avoid discrimination against any one renewable resource. The definitions also are crafted to minimize the need for policymakers to determine the forms of technology that should receive market preference or to continuously revise the mandate to include new technologies that may be developed.

Energy vs. Electricity: Each definition begins with the phrase "Electricity derived from…" because, unless specified by a state as electricity generation, renewable resources can mean energy from eligible resources that have not been converted to electricity. Such energy, for example, could come from geothermal heat pumps, solar water heating systems, biomass used as a heating fuel, and landfill gas that is upgraded and supplied in a gas pipeline.

Because most existing state RPS policies seek to achieve increases in the quantity of renewable resources in the portfolio of a retail electricity seller, the recommended definitions restrict eligibility to resources and technologies that generate electricity. While some states include energy efficiency resources in their RPS, the model common definitions are focused on renewable energy electricity generation. This approach provides consistency and ensures that each resource definition is geared towards electricity production, rather than avoided consumption.

Below is a suggested model definition of each renewable energy resource and the rationale for the definition.[60]

MODEL RESOURCE ELIGIBILITY DEFINITIONS

Resource: Wind

Definition: *Electricity derived from wind energy.*

Rationale: Existing state definitions vary from the very generic—"wind"—to the more specific—"wind turbines", and include other variations without policy significance, such as "wind power", "wind energy", and "electricity derived from wind energy". The concept of wind power is universal and simple as defined by the states. The recommended fuel-based wind standard, "electricity derived from wind energy" is specific, inclusive of all wind-based electricity-production technologies, consistent with or implied in the various existing state "wind" definitions, and does not conflict with respective state policies or affect differing political realities. States could adopt the proposed definition with no significant alteration in the meaning of how any specific state defines wind-based electricity as an eligible resource in their RPS.

Resource: Solar

Definition: *Electricity derived from solar energy.*

Rationale: All states include solar power in their RPS policies. However, the definitions vary greatly, with some states not specifying any particular form of solar technology and other states listing specific eligible solar technologies. Existing definitions range from the very generic "solar" to the very specific "radiant energy, direct, diffuse, or reflected, received from the sun at wavelengths suitable for conversion into thermal, chemical, or electrical energy." Some states list solar technologies and photovoltaic technologies as two separate fuel sources.

The recommended definition of "electricity derived from solar energy" is specific, universal, and inclusive of all solar-based technologies that create electricity using a technology that employs solar radiation. It includes photovoltaics and solar thermal *electric* technologies. The inclusive definition is not significantly different from what is included, or implied, in the majority of state solar-based definitions (except for those few states that limit eligibility to PV or states that include solar thermal energy).

The recommended model definition also provides a broad fuel-based definition that affords states the flexibility to incorporate new solar electric technologies as they are developed without requiring legislative or regulatory changes.

---

[60] These recommendations do not address other eligibility issues such as whether existing renewable facilities should be included, should generators be required to meet location requirements, should states establish resource tiers, etc.

Resource: Fuel Cells

Definition: *Electricity derived from any electrochemical device that converts chemical energy in a hydrogen-rich fuel directly into electricity without combustion.*

Rationale: Currently, there is little consensus among state RPS policies regarding whether certain kinds of fuel cells powered by natural gas and other "non-renewable" fuels should be included in the definition of technologies eligible for RPS compliance purposes. Only a few states qualify fuel cells as eligible technologies without imposing renewable fuel requirements. In contrast, the majority of states include only fuel cells that operate on renewable fuel in their RPS as eligible resources.

The disparity of approaches by states regarding fuel cell eligibility is limiting the ability of RPS policies to promote fuel cell technology advancements. Because fuel cells represent an advanced energy technology that is vital to the transition to a clean energy future, the recommended definition includes fuel cells as eligible RPS resources, regardless of fuel source. This "technology-based" definition would allow fuel cells to participate in RPS markets, irrespective of fuel source. The definition encourages the use of the technology, rather than a specific fuel, with the intent of helping fuel cells to "compete" with other technologies in RPS compliance.

From a policy perspective, the definition is based on the recognition that, with their low emissions profile and advanced energy character, fuel cells are important for environmental and climate reasons and their potential to act as a zero-emissions technology.

The recommended definition also is consistent with the major policy goals that states are trying to achieve through an RPS, including technology advancement, environmental benefits, in-state generation, distributed generation, and resource diversity.

Resource: Geothermal

Definition: *Electricity derived from geothermal sources.*

Rationale: Most states include geothermal fuel resources in their RPS. While the definition of geothermal power varies among states, the different definitions are fairly broad, have no major policy significance and are not mutually exclusive. For example, some states not do define geothermal power while others use particular phrases in reference to this type of power, such as "steam turbine", "hot water or steam", "earth's crust", or "heat of the earth". Since the definitions are all very similar and often identical in meaning, states could adopt the proposed definition with no significant alteration in the scope of eligibility under current state-specific definitions.

The recommended geothermal power definition is inclusive and is consistent with the major state

RPS policy objectives – obtaining environmental benefits, advancing renewable energy technologies, and promoting energy diversity.

Resource: Oceans, Lakes and Rivers

Definition: *Electricity derived from the tidal currents, thermal gradients and waves of oceans, lakes or rivers.*

Rationale: Ocean-based technologies are eligible under several state RPS policies. However, most of the states with ocean-based resource eligibility do not clearly specify the three types of ocean-based technologies that might be eligible: tidal current, wave, and ocean thermal. For the most part, the various definitions used by states are general in nature and are not intended to restrict specific forms of ocean energy.

No state lists tidal currents, thermal gradients, and waves *in lakes and rivers* as eligible resources. Many of the aforementioned technologies will operate in all bodies of water. The recommended ocean/lake/river definition is intended to be inclusive of all the types of ocean, lake, and river-based energy technologies, with the exception of hydropower. Broadening the definition to include all three technology applications in oceans, lakes and rivers provides states with the flexibility to take advantage of these new, evolving technologies in all viable water-based locations. The definition also makes this resource category relevant to all states, allowing even non-coastal states to receive the in-state benefits of multi-state RPS support for wave, current and thermal energy.

Resource: Biomass

Definition: *Electricity produced by the direct combustion or co-firing of solid, liquid and gaseous fuels derived from organic, non-fossil materials, not to include:*

a) Construction and demolition waste;
b) Black liquor from pulp and paper mills;
c) Mixed municipal solid waste;
d) Old-growth timber.

Also included is methane from the anaerobic decomposition of organic materials from sources such as:

a) Landfills;
b) Wastewater treatment;
c) Agricultural operations;
d) Sewage treatment facilities;
e) Food and beverage processing, sales or distribution facilities.

Eligible biomass fuels may be co-fired, or blended, with fossil fuels, provided that only the renewable energy fraction of production from multi-fuel facilities shall be considered eligible. The facilities must meet or exceed current federal or state air emission standards, whichever is

more stringent. Biomass facilities must meet the emission limits of the state whose market it is selling into, rather than just the state that it is operating in, unless the emissions regulations in the operating state are more stringent.

Rationale: The term "biomass" is very general and can be interpreted to include a wide variety of resources, such as primary biomass resources (whole trees and crops grown for energy purposes), forest and agricultural wastes, urban wood wastes, municipal solid waste, landfill gas, and black liquor (a by-product of pulp and paper production). Methods of converting biomass to electricity also vary and include direct combustion, co-firing with coal, gasification, anaerobic digestion, and pyrolysis. Each of these technologies has varying emission rates and energy conversion efficiencies. As a result, the various state RPS definitions for biomass eligibility exhibit a high degree of complexity, variation, and ambiguity.

There are a number of policy-based restrictions placed on the eligibility of biomass involving such factors as air quality, a desire to support new biomass projects, and concern over the potential over-harvesting of forests and overuse of farm lands for energy crops. Furthermore, the use by some states of terms such as "non-hazardous", "sustainable" and "low-emission" introduces substantial uncertainty over which biomass fuels and facilities do and do not qualify. For example, there is no generally agreed upon standard to ensure sustainable biomass harvest and cultivation. Regardless of the policy rationale, these eligibility restrictions can make it difficult for biomass energy projects to benefit from RPS policies.

Therefore, crafting a standard biomass RPS-eligibility definition which allows for adding more biomass capacity and addresses the range of state biomass restrictions poses a significant challenge. Faced with this challenge, the recommended definition does not use descriptive restrictions such as "non-hazardous", "sustainable" and "low-emission" because these terms do not have commonly accepted definitions, only introduce ambiguity, and are difficult to enforce. Instead, the recommended biomass definition excludes those specific biomass resources that many states have excluded on policy grounds due to environmental concerns—black liquor, construction waste and mixed municipal solid waste. The exclusions also include old growth forests because of the significant sustainability problem facing this resource and recognized public interest value in maintaining the remaining old growth forest.

The proposed biomass definition also includes a broad, inclusive category for methane gas resources—including landfills, sewage and wastewater treatment facilities, food and beverage wastes, and wastes from agricultural operations, including animal and crop wastes. This reflects the strong merits of this renewable resource and its consistency with state environmental, local generation, climate change and fuel diversity goals. Of particular importance, methane-based facilities significantly reduce emissions that contribute to climate change. Methane is a potent greenhouse gas, with a heat-trapping capacity of about 21 times that of carbon dioxide. An inclusive definition of methane gas resources does not raise any air emission, public health, hazardous substance, or sustainability issues of consequence (as compared to other biomass resources discussed above).

The model definition further addresses the eligibility of mixed-fuel facilities (co-firing), such as coal facilities that also burn biomass fuels. The definition allows only the energy generated from

the qualifying biomass fuels to benefit under an RPS. Rather than ban the eligibility of such facilities altogether, the definition allows for efficient combinations of fuel usage while providing benefits for the use of biomass-based eligible fuels.

Finally, to address air quality concerns, rather than using a qualitative term such as "low-emission", the model definition refers more specifically to emission rates as specifically defined by the state which is receiving out-of-state-generation, or the federal EPA standard, whichever is more protective of human health and the environment. This acknowledges the regional nature of air pollution and respects the legitimate efforts of states to protect their air quality.

Resource: Hydropower

Definition: *Electricity generated by a hydroelectric facility that:*

a) operates as a run-of-river facility, or has been repowered without the use of new impoundments,*
b) has a maximum design capacity of 30 megawatts or less,
c) uses flowing water as the primary energy resource, with or without a dam structure or other means of regulating water flow,
d) is not located at a facility that uses mechanical or electrical energy to pump water into a storage facility, and
e) meets all relevant environmental standards as determined by the state environment department.

** "Run-of-river" refers to a hydropower facility that releases water at the same rate as the natural flow of the river – outflow equals inflow.*

Rationale: The unique characteristics of hydropower, such as its technological maturity and extensive development, many states have restricted the RPS eligibility of hydropower. Taking these characteristics into account, the proposed definition incorporates the most common elements of state definitions on hydropower eligibility. The definition allows for RPS economic support for small-scale hydropower facilities that have operational characteristics designed to address the major environmental concerns associated with hydropower dam operation—damage to watersheds and fisheries.

The recommended definition avoids the use of vague terms and restrictions such as requiring certification as a "low-impact" hydropower facility, which would require a time-consuming case-by-case review for environmental acceptability. Instead, the definition relies on compliance with established state environmental standards to ensure that RPS-supported hydropower projects are environmentally acceptable.

The most significant feature of the recommended definition is that it is designed only to support small-scale hydropower, by establishing an eligibility ceiling of 30 MW or less of aggregate capacity. This capacity cap was selected because it is the most common limit used by states. The small hydro eligibility focus also is designed to provide financial support to those projects that

are likely to be less economically stable. Furthermore, the small-scale hydro focus is designed to avoid the environmental drawbacks associated with larger hydropower facilities with impoundments, as compared to smaller dams that operate under run-of river conditions.

Finally, the definition establishes RPS eligibility for incremental hydropower repowering at existing small-scale hydro sites to provide support to additional generation achieved through increased efficiency or use of new equipment that will further a state's technology advancement goals.

APPENDIX 3

PROCEDURAL HISTORY

Appendix 3 - Procedural History

In the 2010 legislative session, the Vermont General Assembly passed Act 159, which included Section 13a requiring a report from the Public Service Board ("Board") regarding proposed renewable electricity requirements for Vermont.

On November 30, 2010, Board staff held a workshop to discuss the preparation of the report. At this initial workshop, participants determined that additional information regarding RPS programs in other states would be helpful in developing the report. Accordingly, Board staff held a workshop on January 27, 2011, that included presentations addressing (1) the experiences that other states have had with RPSs, (2) the status of Vermont's SPEED requirements, and (3) the functioning of the ISO-NE Generation Information System (which tracks renewable attributes of generation sources).

On November 23, 2010, the Board applied for a capacity assistance grant from the Department of Energy and administered by the National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissioners ("NARUC") for assistance with the preparation of this report. On January 10, 2011, the Board was informed that it had been awarded a grant, and throughout the Spring participated in the solicitation process to identify a consultant. On May 2, 2011, NARUC engaged Clean Energy States Alliance and Sustainable Energy Advantage ("CESA/SEA") to prepare for the Board an analysis of various renewable electricity policy design options and evaluate the advantages and disadvantages of different approaches. In addition, CESA/SEA was tasked with conducting economic modeling of various renewable policy scenarios.

On June 2, 2011, Board staff and consultants from CESA/SEA conducted a workshop to begin preliminary identification of issues to be identified in the report. Interested parties were encouraged to file written comments on these issues.

On August 30, 2011, Board staff developed a draft report and circulated that draft and a draft CESA/SEA report for comment.

On September 1, 2011, Board staff conducted a workshop to discuss the draft staff report and the draft CESA/SEA report. Written stakeholder comments were filed on September 14, 2011.

APPENDIX 4

RESPONSE TO COMMENTS ON DRAFT REPORT PREPARED BY BOARD STAFF

Comments on Draft Report

On August 30, 2011, Board staff issued a draft report and set a deadline for filing comments on the draft report. The following interested parties submitted comments on the draft report: the Department of Public Service ("Department"), Vermont Public Power Supply Authority ("VPPSA"), Vermont Natural Resources Council ("VNRC"), Associated Industries of Vermont ("AIV"), the City of Burlington Electric Department ("BED"), Green Mountain Power Corporation ("GMP"), Central Vermont Public Service Corporation ("CVPS"), Washington Electric Cooperative, Inc ("WEC"), Vermont Electric Cooperative, Inc. ("VEC"), Renewable Energy Vermont ("REV"), Vermont Public Interest Research Group and Conservation Law Foundation ("VPIRG/CLF"), and Kevin B. Jones. The full comments are attached.

Below, we summarize and address the main areas of comment.

Taking a Cautious Approach

Several commenters have stated that, given the significance of any comprehensive renewable electricity requirement, the Board needs to ensure that there is a thorough process for implementing any recommendations to avoid unintended consequences.

In this report we recommend that the proposed renewable electricity requirement not become effective until 2014, with the requirements ramped up each subsequent year for a twenty-year period. This is in recognition that any legislation authorizing a renewable electricity requirement will likely not occur until spring of 2012 at the earliest. There are many interrelated issues that need to be resolved prior to the implementation of any renewable electricity requirements, and stakeholders and the Board must have sufficient opportunity to fully address these issues prior to implementation. In particular, this report recommends a distributed generation requirement that relies, in part, on the implementation of an auction to set prices for small-scale facilities. Such an auction mechanism will enable the development of small-scale generation at least cost to ratepayers while ensuring sufficient revenues to construct and operate the facilities. However, the development of the auction mechanism will take effort and time on the part of the Board and stakeholders.

When the legislature adopted the standard-offer program it provided a short timeframe for the Board and stakeholders to develop and implement the program and establish standard-offer prices. As a result of that short timeframe, it was difficult to determine the appropriate

price to be paid to developers, and as a subsequent price proceeding demonstrated, the prices paid to generators were likely higher than necessary. In addition, because of the statutory timeline and the resources required to meet the deadline, it took additional time to resolve other cases in front of the Board.

Given the importance of the proposed renewable electricity requirement, the process to develop and implement the program should be thorough and deliberate, and for that reason we recommend that the proposed renewable electricity requirement become effective in 2014.

Economic Impacts

Several commenters represented that the cost implications of the Board staff recommendation are inaccurate, and may materially underestimate compliance costs. Some commenters suggested that a sensitivity analysis be incorporated into the CESA/SEA report to illustrate how sensitive the modeled costs are to different future supply assumptions.

As explained in the CESA/SEA report, the consultants incorporated wholesale energy and capacity cost inputs from the *Avoided Energy Supply Cost ("AESC") in New England: 2011 Report* for their economic model. The AESC report was sponsored by a group of New England electric and gas utilities and other efficiency program administrators, and was developed along with non-utility parties and their consultants, including the Vermont Department of Public Service. The AESC report represents a collaboratively developed, publicly available resource for the required inputs. The report provides projections of electricity costs by year from 2012 to 2026, and extrapolations for costs through 2041. CESA/SEA used professional judgement in selecting the AESC report projections for their model and the AESC report is being considered in other proceedings before the Board.[1]

However, we recognize that the AESC report represents but one of many outlooks for the future costs of energy and capacity. In light of the stakeholder comments that requested a sensitivity analysis, Board staff coordinated a sensitivity analysis with SEA and several stakeholders. These stakeholders were encouraged to provide SEA with data for alternate projections for energy and capacity costs that would then be used in the cost model in place of the AESC projections. As a result, Green Mountain Power Corporation ("GMP") provided three

[1] *See*, EEU-2011-02 (Avoided Cost 2011 updates) at http://psb.vermont.gov/docketsandprojects/eeu/avoidedcosts/2011.

alternative future cost projections from its 2011 Integrated Resource Plan ("IRP"). The results of that sensitivity analysis are presented in the CESA/SEA report and briefly discussed in the main body of the Board's report. For a single scenario (an RPS that meets 75% of load, with large hydro eligible and 20% of any new-resource requirement met through least-cost distributed generation), each of the three GMP IRP outlooks represents a materially more expensive Policy Cost Above Reference Case, largely due to the fact that each of the GMP IRP cases forecasts less expensive energy and capacity costs in the future than does the AESC case.

While we are sensitive to the fact that any future cost projection, especially 20 or 30 years into the future, is bound to be inaccurate, we have not yet seen information that would lead us to change our recommendation to the legislature. In making our recommendation, we are aware that, should it be adopted by the legislature, the cost outcomes will likely be different from those projected by the model, using either the AESC or GMP IRP cost inputs. Nonetheless, we believe that our proposed RPS, while ambitious, appropriately balances the various stated goals of the legislature, including those codified in 30 V.S.A. § 8001. Moreover, as discussed below, we are proposing that any renewable electricity requirement adopted by the legislature be periodically reviewed to ensure that the state's policy remains reasonable in light of developments in the economy, energy markets, and technology.

Preference for an RPS

Board staff recommended that Vermont adopt an RPS and transition away from the existing SPEED program. Some commenters stated that the SPEED program provides sufficient benefits and should be retained in its existing form. In addition, some commenters supported a move to an RPS, but recommended that the contractual requirements contained in the SPEED program be maintained.

While the SPEED program has provided financial stability to those renewable energy developers that have entered into contracts with Vermont utilities, it is unclear that the SPEED program has achieved the environmental goals associated with renewable electricity, as set forth in 30 V.S.A. § 8001. To the extent that the legislature wants to achieve such environmental benefits, RECs must be retired. Since RECs represent the renewable attributes of generation output, a program that does not require the retirement of the RECs has a minimal impact on the development of additional renewable electricity on a regional basis.

As the staff report notes, significant renewable electricity requirements can create challenges for utilities as they incorporate intermittent power into their portfolio mix. Given that much of the available renewable resources involve intermittent power such as wind and solar, we conclude that requiring contracts for renewable power, in addition to requiring retirement of RECs, would create additional challenges for Vermont utilities, particularly at the levels recommended in this report.[2]

Baseline Renewable Electricity Requirement

The Board received several comments regarding the proposed requirement that utilities meet 40% of load through existing renewable electricity sources. Board staff recommended that utilities be allowed to meet this requirement through either contracts or retirement of Class 1 RECs.

One commenter suggested that utilities also be allowed to meet this requirement through retirement of Class 2 RECs, which are RECs associated with older renewable resources. We agree that this approach is reasonable and provides greater flexibility for utilities, and have incorporated this into the baseline renewable electricity requirement. However, we note that any Class 2 RECs must meet the Vermont definition of a renewable resource; in other words, RECs from facilities that use trash as a fuel source would not count towards the requirement.[3]

Some commenters noted that the 40% figure measures only the amount of existing renewable electricity at a statewide level, and that it may be more difficult for some utilities to achieve this goal. One commenter suggested that to impose such a requirement would be unfair to utilities that have less than 40% existing renewable supplies. We agree with staff's recommendation that the 40% baseline requirement is necessary to avoid backsliding and to ensure that the overall percentage of renewable electricity in each utility's portfolio is increased. The 40% requirement would be ramped up over the course of twenty years, and there is

---

[2]Act 159 requires that the Board propose a revised SPEED program, regardless of whether it recommends that Vermont adopt such a proposal. The Board is proposing that the revised SPEED program contain the beneficial aspects of both an RPS and the long-term contractual requirements of the SPEED program by requiring utilities to enter into long-term contracts for new renewable electricity and retire the RECs associated with the contracts. Such a requirement would impose challenges for utilities but would provide greater certainty for renewable electricity developers.

[3]*See* Section 8002(2)(A).

flexibility in meeting this requirement, including retirement of Class 2 RECs. Additionally, our draft legislation recommends that utilities be allowed to aggregate for the purpose of meeting the proposed renewable electricity requirements.

One commenter noted that a resource that is considered to be an existing resource in Vermont could be considered to be a "new" resource in another New England state, and consequently the RECs associated with that resource would be more valuable if sold to another state than if used to meet the baseline requirement. The baseline requirement does not specify that resources currently owned by, or under contract to, utilities must be used to meet the requirement. Instead it only requires that each utility meet 40% of its portfolio through the retirement of Class 1 or Class 2 RECs. If a utility is able to sell Class 1 RECs associated with a generation unit in another state for a higher value than it could purchase Class 2 RECs, it would be able to do so.

Some commenters stated that a requirement for existing renewable resources would provide leverage for owners of existing plants and therefore prove to be costly for Vermont utilities. Given that the baseline requirement allows for compliance through retirement of Class 1 or Class 2 RECs, we conclude that the baseline requirement does not provide significant leverage to owners of existing plants.

Distributed Generation Requirement

Board staff recommended that 5% of the renewable electricity requirement be derived from small-scale resources that are connected to the Vermont electric distribution system. Some commenters state that the 5% requirement is too small and recommend a 20% requirement instead. In particular, such comments focused on the economic benefits associated with in-state generation. Conversely, other commenters stated that the 5% requirement may be too costly.

We are recommending that the distributed generation component be set at 10%. This would allow continued growth of small-scale, in-state renewable generation while also containing costs associated with the requirement. In addition, under the phase-in process recommended by Board staff, there would be no need to build any distributed generation for several years. Since the draft report noted the importance of steady, continued development associated with small-scale, in-state facilities, we have determined that it is appropriate to exclude the output from the existing standard-offer and net metered facilities in the calculation of

the 10% requirement and instead include the electricity from these facilities in the 25% main-tier requirement. Electricity from distributed generation resources constructed after December 31, 2012, would count toward the 10% requirement.

One commenter suggested that utility-sponsored distributed generation projects should count toward any distributed generation requirement. We agree, and find that inclusion of utility-sponsored distributed generation built after December 31, 2012, will provide greater utility planning flexibility and the possibility of additional cost containment.

In addition, although the renewable policy goal set forth in 30 V.S.A. § 8001(2) emphasizes the importance of in-state jobs associated with renewable electricity facilities, it is important to note that there are constitutional issues associated with providing preferences to Vermont businesses and any in-state requirement must be narrowly tailored to avoid conflict with the commerce clause of the U.S. Constitution.

Some commenters have suggested that the costs of distributed generation are not significantly higher than larger out-of-state renewable facilities. To the extent that this is accurate, such facilities should be able to compete economically with large out-of-state facilities without a separate distributed generation requirement.

Inclusion of Large Hydroelectric Facilities in New Renewable Electricity Component

The draft report prepared by Board staff did not address whether RECs from large hydroelectric facilities should count toward the 25% new component of the comprehensive renewable electricity requirement; however, staff raised this issue at a September 1 workshop and specifically requested comments on this issue. The Board received several comments, both opposing and supporting the inclusion of large hydroelectric facilities.

All hydroelectric resources, regardless of size, result in a reduction of air emissions when compared to New England system-mix power. To the extent that a reduction in air emissions is a goal of a renewable energy requirement, the output from large-scale hydroelectric resources should count toward that requirement. Accordingly, we conclude that it is reasonable to include RECs from large-scale hydroelectric resources. Including such resources in the new-renewable electricity requirement should lower the costs of reducing carbon emissions.

Appropriate Goals for an RPS

One commenter suggested that the draft recommendation of a 75% renewable electricity requirement is insufficient. The commenter states that Vermont utilities have been adding new renewable electricity to their portfolios at the rate of 1.6% per year, and that a 75% requirement by 2032 would result in a slowdown in the acquisition of new renewable electricity. The commenter suggests instead that the renewable electricity requirement should be 80% by 2025, with the requirement ramped up over time. Conversely, other commenters suggest that Vermont's renewable electricity requirements should be consistent with similar requirements in the New England region.

We conclude that the 75% requirement is reasonable and, further, that the target date for the goal should be 2033. The proposed requirement, if implemented, would be the most rigorous in New England and will impose additional costs on ratepayers. The proposal attempts to provide significant air-quality benefits while appropriately balancing the costs of such a goal.

In addition, we have moved the proposed target date back by a year to reflect the fact that we are proposing that the renewable electricity requirement begin in 2014, in order to provide sufficient time to thoughtfully and carefully develop and implement the program. We have also included language in the proposed legislation that directs the Board to examine progress towards the renewable electricity requirements at least every five years. This periodic examination will provide an opportunity to reassess the requirement and determine whether any adjustments should be made to reflect changes in cost assumptions, load forecasts, etc. The resulting report to the legislature could recommend that the requirements be made more or less rigorous, depending on the results of the examination process.[4]

Utilities with Large Percentages of Renewable Sources in their Portfolios

Some commenters noted that some utilities currently have large percentages of renewable sources in their portfolio mixes and suggest that it may be inequitable to hold such utilities to the same standards as utilities that have not been incurring the increased costs associated with renewable electricity.

We agree that utilities that have demonstrated a commitment to procuring a high portion

[4]Some parties have recommended that there be consistency in any comprehensive renewable electricity requirement. We agree that consistency is necessary for utilities. Any changes to the requirements as a result of the five-year examination process should take into account the need for consistency.

of renewable electricity should have some measure of flexibility in complying with a renewable electricity requirement. However, the proposed requirement would be in place for twenty years and utilities' commitment to a renewable electricity policy could change during that time period. Accordingly, we conclude that utilities should not be exempted entirely from meeting a renewable electricity requirement. Instead we propose that utilities with at least 40% of renewable electricity in their portfolios as of January 1, 2013, regardless of whether RECs associated with that electricity are retired,[5] be allowed to submit a proposed alternative to the Board for approval. We include the following language in the proposed legislation to address this issue:

> Any utility that, as of January 1, 2013, provides at least 40 percent of its total electric energy sales to end use customers within Vermont from renewable resources may propose an alternative renewable requirement plan to the public service board for approval. The public service board shall take comment from interested persons prior to a determination on a proposed alternative plan.

Alternative Compliance Payments

Most states with an RPS have adopted alternative compliance payments ("ACP") as a cost control mechanism. Under this process, if REC prices increase above the ACP, then the utility only needs to pay the ACP amount per MWh. One commenter suggested that Vermont set its ACP at or near the cost of RECs in order to provide funding to build in-state renewable distributed generation.

Although such an ACP mechanism would result in additional funding for distributed generation, it would have the end result of lowering the total amount of renewable electricity acquired under the program. Retiring a REC results in claiming the environmental attributes of the MWh associated with the REC. If money that would otherwise be used to retire a Class 1 REC is used instead to help fund a distributed generation project, it would be used to assist a developer of a renewable resource but would not be used to obtain the environmental benefits of renewable electricity. Furthermore, to the extent that money is not used to purchase and retire

[5]Without retirement of the renewable attributes, electricity cannot technically be considered to be renewable. However, given that the current statutory requirements do not require retirement of RECs and the proposed renewable electricity requirement would necessitate that retirement of RECs be ramped up over a twenty-year period, it would be unfair to require that utilities retire the RECs associated with the 40% standard by January 1, 2013. The Board would, however, expect that any alternative renewable electricity requirement would require retirement of RECs over a certain time frame.

RECs, but is instead used to build distributed generation, there are fewer MWh of renewable electricity produced in the region because distributed generation projects are typically more expensive to build on a dollar per MWh basis. In addition, an ACP that is set at the market price for RECs would not serve the purpose of cost containment absent some legislatively mandated upper bound for REC prices.

Consistency with Other Renewable Energy Policies

One commenter noted the importance of coordinating any renewable electricity requirement with existing policies.

We have endeavored, through this process, to address how existing policies would interact with the proposed comprehensive renewable electricity requirement. For example, we propose that net metered facilities be included in the distributed generation component of the requirement. Further, we have proposed a policy that would recognize and make eligible the SPEED and standard-offer projects that have been built or contracted in recent years.

The Department has proposed a comprehensive energy plan that addresses renewable energy goals for the transportation and heating sectors; our report strongly recommends that the legislature address any renewable electricity requirements in a comprehensive manner that reflects the overall energy goals of the state.

Opportunity for Utilities to Aggregate

One commenter suggested that the Board report include a provision allowing the members of VPPSA to meet the renewable electricity requirements in aggregate and noted that Section 8004(a), the existing RPS statute, provides that "[i]n the case of members of the Vermont Public Power Supply Authority, the requirements of this chapter may be met in aggregate."

We conclude that it is reasonable to allow utilities to aggregate for the purpose of meeting the proposed renewable electricity requirement, particularly in the case of the small municipal utilities that are members of VPPSA. However, our draft legislation would expand this ability to aggregate beyond the members of VPPSA. Our draft legislation includes the following language:

"A collection of utilities shall be allowed to be treated as a single entity for the purposes of

complying with the renewable electricity requirement; however, any consequences associated with noncompliance shall be applied to the utilities collectively." Allowing Vermont utilities to comply with the RPS collectively will provide for greater compliance flexibility and may give the utilities greater bargaining power in the markets.

Environmental Impact of Renewable Resources

One commenter suggested that the proposed renewable electricity requirement incorporate strong woody biomass design efficiency standards and also recommended that the fuel source for woody biomass facilities be obtained through a certified forest management program consistent with third-party programs such as the Forest Stewardship Council. In addition, the same commenter recommended that the Board require all hydroelectric facilities to be certified through the Low Impact Hydro Institute ("LIHI") or an equivalent body to ensure that such facilities have minimal environmental impact.

With respect to third-party certification of woody biomass procurement, we agree with the commenter that it is important that this fuel source be harvested in a responsible manner. Therefore, we have updated our report to reflect that there are third-party certification programs for this resource, and that any fuel procurement for biomass facilities should be done in a manner consistent with the principles of these programs. In addition, we conclude that design efficiency standards for woody biomass plants are reasonable given that woody biomass facilities that are used strictly for electricity production, without any use of the thermal load produced by the generation process, tend to have low efficiencies compared to facilities that use woody biomass primarily for thermal uses. Due to this increased efficiency, thermal applications of woody biomass are likely to provide greater air quality benefits compared to the use of woody biomass solely for electric generation.

With respect to third-party certification for hydroelectric facilities, Board staff recommended in the draft report that small run-of-river facilities be exempt from the requirement to obtain LIHI certification, as the certification process could prove to be prohibitively expensive for these facilities. Based upon information obtained from CESA/SEA, it appears that the costs associated with such a certification process are reasonable. Accordingly, we include a proposed requirement that all hydroelectric facilities be certified through LIHI or some comparable third-party certification process.

VERMONT

State of Vermont
Department of Public Service
112 State Street
Drawer 20
Montpelier, VT 05620-2601
TEL: 802-828-2811

FAX: 802-828-2342
TTY VT: 800-734-8390
email: vtdps@state.vt.us
http://publicservice.vermont.gov/

September 15, 2011

Susan M. Hudson, Clerk
Vermont Public Service Board
112 State Street
Montpelier, VT 05620-2701

Re: RPS Workshop Comments on Draft RPS Study

Dear Mrs. Hudson:

Here are the Department's comments regarding the Board's Staff's "Draft Study on Renewable Energy Requirements Prepared Pursuant to Section 13a of Public Act 159 ("Draft RPS Study")."

I. General Comments

The Draft RPS Study identifies the following three objectives to be met by either a Renewable Portfolio Standard ("RPS") or a modified SPEED Program:

(1) Maintain the existing level of renewable resources, regardless of the vintage of those resources;

(2) Encourage the development of the most cost-effective new renewable resources, regardless of location; and

(3) Encourage the development of in-state renewable resources to the extent permissible under federal law.

Draft RPS Study at 2.

To achieve these goals, the Draft RPS Study recommends the following:

- That Vermont adopt an RPS with an overall renewable energy requirement of 75%;
- That 40% of this requirement be derived from maintenance of the state's existing percentage of renewable resources;
- That 30% of the requirement be derived from new renewable resources constructed after 2005, and

- That 5% of the requirement be derived from in-state renewable distributed generation.

Draft RPS Study at 2.

The Department has recently published its Draft Comprehensive Energy Plan ("Draft CEP"), which identifies the following objectives for any RPS adopted in Vermont:

> (1) to encourage maintenance of the renewable portfolio progress our utilities have made;
>
> (2) to allow greater progress at a cost-effective price by permitting additional large-scale acquisitions for Vermonters going forward, including of existing resources, and
>
> (3) to cure the "double counting"[1] concern raised regarding the sales of Renewable Energy Credits ("RECs") under the current SPEED program.

Draft CEP at 152.

To achieve these goals, the Department has recommended that:

- The Legislature consider adopting a streamlined RPS for Vermont, with an aggressive total renewable electricity goal;
- The RPS should require 75% renewable electricity by the end of 20 years;
- The RPS should be designed to account for total renewable generation—existing and new (as defined by 2005 SPEED terms), small (including net metering) and large;
- Consideration should be given to a number of factors, including the ability of our smaller utilities to effectively participate, the interim milestones and triggers for enforcement, the need to encourage retention of existing resources while not driving up costs, and the method of enforcement for utilities that do not meet the goal.

Draft CEP at 152.

---

[1] "Double counting" occurs "[w]hen the disaggregated attributes associated with a single MWh of generation are ultimately sold to or claimed by more than one consumer." *Energy Code of Conduct and Customer Disclosure Requirements*, Green-e, December 2008, at p. 3. The Department has requested and the Board has required that CPGs which involve energy sales contain a condition that parties who have sold RECs refrain from making claims regarding the environmental attributes associated with the energy. *See Joint Petition of Green Mountain Power Corporation, Vermont Electric Cooperative, Inc., Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc., and Vermont Transco LLC for a certificate of public good, pursuant to 30 V.S.A. Section 248, to construct up to a 63 MW wind electric generation facility and associated facilities on Lowell Mountain in Lowell, Vermont, and the installation or upgrade of approximately 16.9 miles of transmission line and associated substations in Lowell, Westfield and Jay, Vermont*, Docket 7628, Certificate of Public Good at ¶ 5, 5/31/2011. While this ameliorates some of the concerns regarding the marketing of such attributes, permitting utilities to use the attributes to meet the SPEED goals while selling the same attributes so that utilities in other states can meet RPS requirements violates the intent of the prohibition.

The recommendations contained in the Draft RPS Study are consistent with the goals outlined by the Department in the Draft CEP. Specific comments as to RPS design and clarification of some issues contained in the Draft RPS Study are set forth below.

II. Specific Comments

A. Reverse Auction

The Department concurs with the Staff recommendation to employ market-based mechanisms, such as a form of auction, to set prices for the standard-offer program. While the Draft RPS Study specifies that caps be set for each renewable technology, it does not specify whether the separate technologies would compete against one another. The Department recommends that the Draft RPS Study consider how to allow all clean energy technologies access to any revised standard offer program.

In addition, price bonuses should be included to encourage projects at particular constrained locations, projects of particular load shape characteristics, projects of particular efficiency levels, projects with particularly robust economic development potential, etc. Any such value adjustments could be set in advance to promote transparency.

The Draft RPS Study recommends that the Department conduct the auction. The Department suggests that this activity may be better suited for a contractor. The experience with SPEED Facilitator would seem to justify this approach.

B. Load Growth

The Draft RPS Study assumes load growth of approximately 8% by 2032, based upon CELT forecasts. The Draft CEP recognizes that the advent of electric vehicles and greater use of technologies such as ground source heat pumps, among other factors, may significantly change the state's load in the coming decades. For purposes of the CEP dispatch modeling, the Department and its consultants were unable to simply choose a higher load projection for a model because the model is not presently designed to account for the many new factors that would come into play should significant shift in load growth due to electric vehicles occur. For example, at the same time load growth occurs, efficiency and other measures would provide a dampening effect. Transmission costs may increase; other states may experience similar electric vehicle load growth even if they were not implementing efficiency measures as effectively as Vermont, shifting resource and cost assumptions, etc. The bottom line is that load projections, always an art, are particularly uncertain in light of the shift in electric usage that is anticipated to occur in the next two decades. Therefore, for the purposes of the Draft RPS Study, it is the Department's belief that the RPS requirements should be applied to actual, and not projected, load growth. The Department recommends that this be specified in the Draft RPS Study. At the same time, this potential increase in load growth counsels in favor of a flexible and broad RPS that will allow Vermont to transition to greater use of electricity at a favorable cost.

C. Role of Large-Scale Hydropower

Because Vermont recognizes large scale hydropower as renewable energy, a substantial percentage of the RPS requirements for existing renewable energy could be met through power purchase agreements with Hydro Quebec and other providers. While this would be a cost-effective means of achieving compliance for larger utilities, utilities that do not have as much bargaining power could bear a greater cost in achieving compliance with the existing renewable requirement. Consideration should be given to the impact on the ratepayers of these smaller utilities, and whether other sources of power they purchase can be examined to determine the percentage of renewable energy in those sources. The Department also believes that a recognition of the different REC values associated with different forms of existing renewable resources may be appropriate, as urged by BED and WEC.

The Draft Study recommends that 30% of overall load be met through new renewable energy by 2032. Again, due to Vermont's position that large hydropower constitutes renewable energy, it is conceivable that a significant percentage of this requirement could be met through hydropower resources that have been brought online after 2005. While this presents a positive economic option for Vermont, it does not address interest in energy independence and other benefits, including in-state economic activity, created by distributed generation projects. The recommendation of a 5% distributed generation carve out in an RPS may prove too low; the DPS suggests that the Board consider methods to provide credit to utilities that exceed 5% distributed generation as a means to promote distributed generation within their portfolios. Such a mechanism may also be used to help address the concerns raised by some utilities that have already committed to significant use of in-state renewable resources. An RPS should not discourage or penalize progress already made.

D. Compliance

The Department agrees with the staff recommendations regarding alternative compliance payments and REC retirement. The Department recommends that the use of these mechanisms be timed to coincide with the timing established to meet the SPEED goals set forth in 30 V.S.A. § 8005(d)(2), so that policy makers have ample time to design a renewable standard and utilities have adequate opportunity to adjust to any new program in the most cost-effective manner for Vermonters.

E. Total Energy Strategy

The DPS agrees with the Board staff comment that energy planning should be done in a comprehensive manner, mindful of all sectors of energy usage and the interplay of policies between sectors. The total cost of energy – and the resources supplying the total portfolio – should be taken into account when setting state policy. Vermont has a long and strong position as an innovator in renewable and efficiency programs in the electric sector, and has also developed environmentally and energy conscious policies in thermal efficiency, transportation, and land use. The DPS has suggested, in its Draft CEP, that the state consider developing a "total energy standard," which would address all sectors of energy usage by setting a common

unit of measurement for all energy inputs (BTU, for example), measuring the progress in renewable energy sources by sector and as a whole, and then setting targets for improvement and mechanisms to achieve these targets.

In the event a total energy standard were adopted, it would be critical for it to be fully complementary, not contradictory, to an RPS. The DPS recognizes in the Draft CEP that investigation of a total energy standard is no small undertaking; a robust and intensive investigation would be required. The DPS nevertheless believes that such an investigation would assist Vermont in achieving comprehensive progress on renewable energy penetration in a manner that could have a significant and positive impact on Vermonters' total energy costs. The savings that may be achieved in the transportation sector, for example, by the switch to electric vehicles is potentially quite large – though current transportation funding mechanisms would have to switch alongside electric vehicle adoption. Similarly, a switch to more renewable liquid and solid biofuels for heating may significantly reduce Vermont's environmental impact while increasing our energy independence.

F. Implementation

Several commentators have urged the Board to exercise caution in making its final recommendations to the Legislature. While the Department is supportive of the overall RPS design proposed by Board Staff, it recognizes the importance of regulatory stability and the risk of implementing this policy on an expedited basis. The Department asks that the Board's recommendation urge the Legislature to take a deliberative approach that takes into consideration the impacts of an RPS on ratepayers and on other stakeholders. Aspects of the present system, which have been successful on many fronts, should also be evaluated and considered with the RPS.

Thank you for the opportunity to provide these comments. Please let me know if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

John Beling
Director of Public Advocacy

cc: Service List

Knauer, Thomas

From: Gibbons, James [jgibbons@burlingtonelectric.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 22, 2011 2:26 PM
To: Gibbons, James; McNamara, Ed; 'Alderman, Carolyn - VEPP Inc.'; 'Bailey, Melissa - VPPSA'; 'Bailey, Todd'; Beling, John; 'Boucher, Rebecca, Esq. - Dunkiel Saunders'; 'Brown, Jake - VNRC'; 'Callnan, Brian - VPPSA'; PSB - Clerk; 'Cole, Chris - GMP'; 'Deehan, Bill - CVPS'; 'Dostis, Robert - GMP'; 'Driscoll, William - AIV'; 'Fetter, Theo - VPIRG'; Foley, Sean; 'Frank, David - SunWood Biomass'; 'Gifford, Jason - Sustainable Energy Advantage'; 'Grace, Bob - Sustainable Energy Advantage'; 'Hayden, Kimberly K., Esq. - CVPS'; Hofmann, Sarah; Irving, John; 'Jones, Kevin - VLS'; 'Kieny, Craig - VEC'; Knauer, Thomas; Krolewski, Mary-Jo; 'Lamont, Dave - DPS'; 'Leon, Warren - Comcast'; 'Levine, Sandra E., Esq. - CLF'; 'Lucia, Sharon - GMP'; 'Margolis, Anne - Clean Energy Group'; 'McClure, Mari, Esq. - GMP'; 'Merriam, Scott - REV'; Miller, Elizabeth; 'Miller, Johanna - VNRC'; 'Moore, James - VPIRG'; 'Mullett, David, Esq. - VPPSA '; Nagle, George; Nolan, Ken; 'Patt, Avram - WEC'; Perchlik, Andrew; 'Pratt, Randy - VEC'; 'Raubvogel, Andrew N., Esq. - Dunkiel Saunders '; 'Rendall, Donald J., Esq. - GMP'; 'Savage, Andrew - All Earth Renewables'; 'Seddon, Leigh - Alteris Renewables, Inc.'; 'Silver, Morris L., Esq. - CVPS'; 'Sinclair, Mark A., Esq. - Clean Energy Group'; 'Spellman, Elizabeth - CLF'; 'Spencer, John - VEPP Inc.'; 'Storrow, Chuck'; Walker, Matthew; 'Wigg, Rebecca - Vermont Law School'; Zamos, Diane
Subject: RE: BED Comments on PSB Renewable Requirement Study
Attachments: BED Example Attachment.xlsx

BED in discussions with Board staff and during its initial comments on the proposed RPS (see #11 in the email appended below) offered to share some information on its REC sales and position with participants to help look at the potential rate impacts of various RPS structures. Some of the information below references a summary spreadsheet which I have attached to this email.

As a brief Recap, BED owns, or has approved contracts for the following renewable resources at this time:

McNeil – Generation from McNeil was treated as "existing" in the PSB staff paper. As a result of installation of new pollution control technology, a portion of McNeil's output qualifies as a SPEED resource. Also as a result of this improvement, ALL of the output of McNeil qualifies to sell Connecticut Class I RECs (one of the higher value REC markets in New England).

VEPPI/NYPA – As is the case for the other Vermont utilities, BED has contractual entitlement to energy from these resources. It is important to note that BED does not receive RECs from either of these resources, and that the PSB has determined that the Vermont utilities will not receive the RECs from the VEPPI resources.

HQ/Winooski One – BED has contractual entitlements to these resources for future periods, during which we have assumed they would qualify as VT "existing" resources. In the case of HQ BED has a fully approved contract. In the case of Winooski One, BED has a contractual entitlement to acquire the facility at the end of its VEPP contract. BED expects to either execute this option, or if reasonable, to execute a long term PPA with an equivalent purchase right at the end of the new PPA.

Sheffield/Georgia Mtn Community Wind – BED has begun to receive energy from Sheffield, and has an approved contract with GMCW (who have received their CPG). BED assumes this resource will be constructed. These resources are both SPEED qualifying and would be new in-state resources under the proposed RPS.

Standard Offer – The standard offer resources are assumed to count toward the DG requirement. Additional BED solar activities would likely qualify as well but have not been included here.

BED also has contract negotiations in advanced stages for additional resources that might be available in this period, and would, if constructed, qualify as SPEED/"new" resources, but given that contracts have not been finalized, nor CPG issued, they have not been included here.

BED's IRP indicated that it would acquire 100% renewable resources by 2012 (though no distinction was made regarding vintage). BED's IRP likewise allowed for the possibility of REC sales from these resources to reduce the burden of their costs on its customers. This is particularly important for new long term renewable contracts which are significantly above current market prices for non-renewable alternatives.

The attached spreadsheet summarizes the actual (shaded) and projected REC sales from 2008 to 2016 for resources for which BED has an approved contract (as reflected in BED's most recent 5 year budget). It compares the level of these REC sales to BED's most recent approved cost of service, and calculates the increase in rates required if these sales are not made (either voluntarily by BED or as a result of RPS requirements). For each resource, its current REC market status is shown, as well as how it might be treated in the proposed RPS, and its actual/projected generation by year. For each year the spreadsheet also includes a summary of BED's percentage attainment, by proposed RPS resource class (with each resource being reflected in the "best" category it qualifies for).

The attached spreadsheet separates BED's existing and future resources into those that have access to a high value New England market and assumes a REC market value for sale of these RECs (based on history and current broker sheets). This is consistent with the way BED prepares its current five year budgets. Each year the Burlington Electric Commission determines if the mitigation of rate impacts warrants the continued sale of RECs. As can be seen, while the implementation of a "ramp up" of RPS targets over time might serve to delay the impacts, the loss of the ability to sell RECs has the potential to cause a 10% rate increase for BED just from the existing contracted resources. For this analysis (and in keeping with BED policy to date) BED makes no attempt to sell "exiting" resource RECs.

These numbers lead to BED reinforce several of the points it raised in its original comments on the proposed RPS.

- McNeil, while considered similar to HQ, VEPP, etc in the RPS study and Board draft paper, contributes significantly to maintaining BED's rates at their present levels through the sale of RECs. More that 50% of the projected REC revenues are from McNeil even when Vt Wind and GMCW are in service.

- The sale of RECs materially offsets the cost of the new renewable in BED's portfolio. Regardless of other assumptions, the revenue from the sale of high value RECs represents money that BED does not have to collect from its customers. The magnitude of these potential impacts (particularly the effect of the loss of REC revenue on a $ per retail kWh basis), continue to cause BED to be concerned that the study underestimated the rate impacts of high RPS target levels.

- All utilities are not at the same point in their support for renewable resources (both existing and new). BED has already contracted for resources that essentially meet the majority of the proposed RPS targets by roughly 2014-2015. Any RPS should recognize this and should not penalize utilities who have already been aggressively pursuing a renewable portfolio as a result of the existing legislation and their own internal goals.

Please feel free to contact us if you have any questions regarding these comments or projections.

James L. Gibbons
Resource Planner
Burlington Electric Department
585 Pine Street

Burlington, Vermont 05401
802-865-7353
802-865-7400
jgibbons@burlingtonelectric.com

From: Gibbons, James
Sent: Wednesday, September 14, 2011 10:11 AM
To: 'McNamara, Ed'; Alderman, Carolyn - VEPP Inc.; Bailey, Melissa - VPPSA; Bailey, Todd; Beling, John; Boucher, Rebecca, Esq. - Dunkiel Saunders; Brown, Jake - VNRC; Callnan, Brian - VPPSA; PSB - Clerk; Cole, Chris - GMP; Deehan, Bill - CVPS; Dostis, Robert - GMP; Driscoll, William - AIV; Fetter, Theo - VPIRG; Foley, Sean; Frank, David - SunWood Biomass; Gifford, Jason - Sustainable Energy Advantage; Grace, Bob - Sustainable Energy Advantage; Hayden, Kimberly K., Esq. - CVPS; Hofmann, Sarah; Irving, John; Jones, Kevin - VLS; Kieny, Craig - VEC; Knauer, Thomas; Krolewski, Mary-Jo; Lamont, Dave - DPS; Leon, Warren - Comcast; Levine, Sandra E., Esq. - CLF; Lucia, Sharon - GMP; Margolis, Anne - Clean Energy Group; McClure, Mari, Esq. - GMP; Merriam, Scott - REV; Miller, Elizabeth; Miller, Johanna - VNRC; Moore, James - VPIRG; Mullett, David, Esq. - VPPSA ; Nagle, George; Nolan, Ken; Patt, Avram - WEC; Perchlik, Andrew; Pratt, Randy - VEC; Raubvogel, Andrew N., Esq. - Dunkiel Saunders ; Rendall, Donald J., Esq. - GMP; Savage, Andrew - All Earth Renewables; Seddon, Leigh - Alteris Renewables, Inc.; Silver, Morris L., Esq. - CVPS; Sinclair, Mark A., Esq. - Clean Energy Group; Spellman, Elizabeth - CLF; Spencer, John - VEPP Inc.; Storrow, Chuck; Walker, Matthew; Wigg, Rebecca - Vermont Law School; Zamos, Diane
Subject: BED Comments on PSB Renewable Requirement Study

Summarized below are the comments of the Burlington Electric Department in response to the PS workshop on Renewable Portfolio Standards (held on September 1, 2011) and the draft staff paper provided in conjunction with that workshop.

1. Specific Comments on the CESA Report and Draft Staff Paper

The matrix on page 38 of the CESA report showing relative RPS requirements should be included the staff report, but should be reformatted to reflect percentages of Class I obligations (not gWh) by state and showing the recommendation for Vermont. Mixing a Vermont discussion in terms of percent renewable with a summary of other state's requirements in gWh terms is not informative. Percentage terms would be more comparative.

On page 71 of the CESA report a recommendation to defer determinations about the equity implications for various utilities subsequent to determining the RPS. BED strongly disagrees and feels that discussions about unique utility situations, particularly in light of past renewable resource decisions, needs to be a part of determining RPS requirements, not an afterthought.

Lastly the CESA market (liquidation) prices for the period through 2016 appear to be in excess (up to 12%) of market quotes for firm contract power from credit worthy counterparties. Where specific market intelligence is lower than modeled value, this market intelligence should be used instead. Also, the forward curve for these prices exceed the current price to develop wind by about year 13 of 30 so the modest 30 year levelized impacts are being driven by these assumptions. Sensitivity analysis around underlying assumptions for the recommended case, such as utilities perform in their integrated resource plans, could be informative.

On page 3 it notes, "consequently, there cannot be any claim that the number of mWh enrolled in the SPEED program constitutes new renewable generation. BED would note that this assumes the VT utilities will sell the SPEED RECs. If the RECs are not sold, the claim can in fact be made. BED makes the determination to sell RECs on a year-by-year basis.

BED would suggest that balancing the goals of renewability with the rate implications on Vermont consumers (i.e. avoidance of "rate shock"), while mentioned early in the draft, warrants inclusion as an objective as does recognizing past investments in renewable resources by Vermont Utilities where they are in excess of the statewide average percent of renewable resources.

Given the de-regulation of utilities in other states, it is still probably fair to assume that by providing developers with counterparties willing to enter long term contracts for bundled services, SPEED has promoted new renewable generation. The alternative would be for developers to assume the REC risk which could cause project financing difficulties.

On page 19 of the staff paper, New Renewable was proposed to be those resources post-dating a specified commercial operations date and having, "the ability to sell into the ISO-NE market". BED would not that some of the SPEED resources do not sell power into the ISO-E market (they serve to reduce to host utilities load obligation). Is excluding such resources from the definition of Class I intentional?

On Page 20 of the staff paper discussion is made of setting mW limits on what can be considered DG given, "the circumstances of Vermont's electric grid". As Vermont's grid is integrated with the regional grid, ISO-NE requirements / limits may need to be considered as well.

2. Overall RPS Comments

BED philosophically disagrees with any structure that penalizes, or has the potential to penalize, utilities that were early and strong supporters of renewable generation. BED's customers have been paying significant costs to have a large portion of their energy needs met by the McNeil biomass facility since 1986. At the same time, BED's rates are regularly compared to utilities that source the majority of their power from imported and nuclear fueled generation. Some structures contained in the draft PSB staff paper could exacerbate this situation and should be addressed prior to submitting this paper to the legislature on October 1. Any RPS needs to be carefully considered and all of the potential impacts weighed before recommending a specific course, as the only thing more economically damaging than a badly thought out RPS might be ever changing targets for utilities to react to.

3. Not all "Existing" renewable resources are equal…

The 40% target for maintaining "existing" renewable resources is based on those renewable resources existing prior to 12/31/2004 and including HQ imports. Unfortunately, the resources making up the 40% target are not all qualified as "existing" in the other RPS markets in New England. McNeil and Coventry given their emission characteristics (in the case of McNeil) and fuel/vintage (in the case of Coventry) qualify as "new" resources in some New England markets and carry a correspondingly higher value to their owners.

Prior to accounting for REC transactions, BED received between 50 and 60% of its energy from renewable sources in FY 2010 & 2011, with the largest single source being McNeil (at approximately 33%). Simply requiring the Vermont utilities to "retire" the RECs specific to their existing resources would have significantly unbalanced consequences among the Vermont utilities. Due to material additional investments at the McNeil generating facility in 2008, McNeil, while "existing" under the proposed staff definition, qualifies (for its total output) as high value Connecticut Class I RECs. These Connecticut Class I RECs are currently worth $23.00-$25.00 per REC. If BED were required to retire McNeil RECs to meet a proposed VT "existing" requirement, would lose a source of revenue which is reducing its cost to serve customers by $2.3 million to $3.1 million per year (5.3% of BED's most recent cost of service). The same argument made for BED above, would almost certainly apply to WEC and their ownership of Coventry LFG facility.

Under this same definition of "existing" renewable, and during approximately the same time, GMP and CVPS received between 40-50% of their energy from renewable resources with the largest single resource being HQ (at 35-40%). CVPS and GMP could choose to meet their 40% "existing" requirement using HQ "RECs" which have no market value. Other Vermont utilities would likely meet their requirement for 40% "existing" renewable with resources considered "Class II" in other states, and which have little or no value compared to McNeil's (and Coventry's) RECs.

At a minimum equity would require that BED be allowed to acquire lower value "existing" RECs from other New England resources to replace (and thereby continue to potentially sell) its higher value McNeil RECs. Vermont would most likely have to recognize other states "existing" renewable resource or "Class II" resources as satisfying the proposed Vermont Class III requirement for this to be practical. This would require clarification of the proposed staff paper at the bottom of page 29.

4. The requirement for investments in "new" renewable by all utilities can likewise lead to serious inequities.

Given two utilities, one who has made a history of investing in renewable resources, and one who has not, all things being equal the rates of the utility which has been investing in renewable resources will be higher. Requiring this utility, and a non-renewably sourced utility, to each invest in 10% additional renewable, seems equitable on the surface, but fails to recognize the rate burden already incurred by the customers of the utility who was "ahead of the curve".

5. How much renewable is enough?

At some point, a utility which has sourced enough of their resources from renewable options (regardless of arbitrary distinctions of "old" versus "new") should be exempt from additional mandated investments in renewable resources… This is certainly true, if for example in an extreme case a utility had sources 100% of its resources renewably. Requiring this utility to make unneeded energy purchases, to meet arbitrary targets, would fail the used and useful test and require the utility to become a net seller of power in the market (with the additional risk that entails if future market prices forecasts are inaccurate. It should also be discussed, particularly is high RPS targets are set, if Net Metering and Feed In programs are required any longer. Allowing the utilities latitude to pursue stated goals in the most cost-effective manner they can is in the best interests of Vermont customers.

6. Evaluating Rate Impacts on a 30 Year Levelized Rate Basis is Inadequate

This approach uses a long term forecast of the price of non-renewable resources as its starting point and is accordingly very sensitive to both future levels, and the art of change in those projections. At a minimum, for any case considered for implementation the estimated rate impacts by year need to be reviewed and it needs to be understood that impacts in the early years are in fact likely to be relatively accurate, while offsetting benefits in distant years are inherently less certain.

One example of this effect would be Vermont's decision to sign contracts with renewable resources (the VEPP contracts) based on long term projections of power costs that did not materialize. The contracts were levelized in some cases, and escalated in others, but in each case based on a market projection that never occurred. In 2010, the average price of these resources was 13.5 cents per kWh, no RECs were provided to Vermont utilities, and the corresponding wholesale power price was just under 5 cents per kWh. This represents serving 6% of Vermont 2010 load at $40 million in above market energy cost in a single year and leads to some questioning of the estimated 30 year incremental costs estimates for high level RPS's contained in the CESA study.

Finally the selection of a thirty year evaluation period, intended to allow for the ramp up in renewable requirements in the early years, results in renewable investments in wind and solar in the early years being included past their engineering lives.

7. Estimates of Projected Cost Implications of Renewable Resources Appears Low

BED has a mandate to pursue 100% renewable resources. Yet our experience causes us concern about the extremely low cost implications cited by the consultants for comparatively high RPS targets. BED understands that Board staff is relying on the modest projected impacts on retail rates contained in the CESA study in making its recommendations. Given the VEPP experience sited above, BED would recommend that these calculations and assumptions be reviewed carefully by power supply experts for reasonableness. In addition, BED's 2008 IRP, which was based on fairly high

future cost projections, indicted that expanding BED's already fairly green portfolio, to 100% renewability would require a 25% increase over existing rates.

8. Pursuing Renewable Targets in Excess of those of Other New England States will disadvantage Vermont businesses and consumers without a material improvement in the environment.

Vermont represents less than 5% of the energy use in New England. At the same time, the PSB staff paper is proposing a RPS more aggressive than any other New England State. Given VT's size, current initiatives in energy efficiency and renewable resource development, and rates for end-users, Vermont should consider capping any RPS at a level of renewability consistent with other New England States.

9. BED agrees that a reasonable RPS might be superior to the existing SPEED statutes and Feed-in tariffs.

In its effort to promote renewable and efficiency Vermont has created a web of interlocking laws that make it difficult to make supply decisions. As an example, it was understood that if SPEED goals were met an RPS would be avoided. In fact it looks as if SPEED goals will be comfortably exceeded and an RPS will be added in addition. Thankfully for BED at least, BED never assumed that an RPS would not be implemented, SPEED goals or no. Whatever course is pursued, some measure of predictability, longevity, and recognition and honoring of past commitments/promises should be a component. And goals, once set, should not be moved every two to three years based on continued pressure to exceed even the 75% proposed target.

Nevertheless, given the current situation as regards SPEED and Feed in proposals, a well considered stable RPS might be a useful tool to return the decision making about resource acquisitions to persons working in the field, while making certain that the decisions they make conform to Vermont's goals or have adverse consequences if they do not.

10. BED Agrees that to the extent an RPS is implemented, the NEPOOL GIS REC system is the logical verification / compliance mechanism

The NEPOOL GIS system allows tracking of attributes in the New England region, the economic replacement of REC's from one source with equivalent RECs if economics warrant, and is familiar to the Vermont Utilities and developers. Attempting to create an alternate system would almost certainly add confusion cost and complexity.

11. BED believes the magnitude of current and future REC sales may not be well understood and is coordinating with the other Vermont utilities to provide an estimate of these present and future revenue streams in the next several days.

12. BED cannot help but note that the conversation regarding deploying AMI technology has been going on since 2008 (a much less significant decision). BED would urge that all required time be spent to consider the implications of an RPS fully and carefully prior to its implementation.

Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any questions.

James L. Gibbons
Resource Planner
Burlington Electric Department
585 Pine Street

Burlington, Vermont 05401
802-865-7353
802-865-7400
jgibbons@burlingtonelectric.com

BED ACTUAL AND PROJECTED RENEWABILITY (PRE REC SALES) AND BUDGETED REC SALES
Only resources for which BED has an approved contractual right have been included

	Current REC Markets	Proposed VT RPS Class									
Calendar			2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
REC Rev Recog Period			7/08 to 6/09	7/09 to 6/10	7/10 to 6/11	7/11 to 6/12	7/12 to 6/13	7/13 to 6/14	7/14 to 6/15	7/15 to 6/16	7/16 to 6/17
			Actual	Actual	Actual	Mixed	Forecast	Forecast	Forecast	Forecast	Forecast
RETAIL kWH			359,937	346,634	350,496	345,476	352,129	356,234	357,408	357,006	356,848
LOAD			370,598	360,300	363,232	357,589	364,475	368,724	369,939	369,523	369,360
Other	No RECs	No RECs	138,859	146,916	189,127	185,539	148,446	105,203	99,147	93,845	69,978
NYSEG	No RECS	Exist	61,453	61,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VEPPI	No RECS	Exist	23,403	21,907	22,215	22,199	19,312	8,894	8,404	8,397	7,664
NYPA	No RECs	Exist	19,568	18,073	14,899	14,782	14,737	14,696	14,696	14,696	14,696
Winooski One	No RECs	Exist	0	0	0	0	0	23,082	30,844	30,844	30,844
Burlington LFG	No RECS	Exist	915	759	511	174	0	0	0	0	0
HQ	No RECS	Exist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,883	29,280
McNeil	Exist	Exist	95,803	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNeil	CT Class I	Exist	20,872	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498
McNeil	CT Class I & SPEED	NEW	9,725	23,849	48,602	36,839	47,091	47,091	47,091	47,091	46,959
Sheffield	All NE Class I & SPEED	NEW	0	0	0	9,488	46,394	46,234	46,233	46,242	46,414
GMCW	All NE Class I & SPEED	NEW	0	0	0	0	0	35,030	35,030	35,030	35,030
Standard Offer	All NE Class I & SPEED	New/DG	0	0	380	1,070	997	997	997	997	997
Total Non Renewable %			37.5%	40.8%	52.1%	51.9%	40.7%	28.5%	26.8%	25.4%	18.9%
Total Existing Renewable %			59.9%	52.6%	34.4%	34.9%	33.3%	36.4%	38.2%	39.6%	46.0%
Total New Renewable %			2.6%	6.6%	13.4%	13.0%	25.6%	34.8%	34.7%	34.7%	34.8%
Total StdOffer/DG %			0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
Actual/Projected High Value REC Sales			30,598	111,347	136,480	134,895	181,980	216,850	216,849	216,858	216,898
Actual/Assumed High Value REC Price			$19.69	$23.99	$23.53	$25.00	$25.00	$25.00	$25.00	$25.00	$25.00
Budgeted REC Revenues			$602,356	$2,670,815	$3,211,612	$3,372,379	$4,549,512	$5,421,257	$5,421,216	$5,421,446	$5,422,454
Most Recent Cost of Service 6/26/2009)			$50,393,364	$50,393,364	$50,393,364	$50,393,364	$50,393,364	$50,393,364	$50,393,364	$50,393,364	$50,393,364
Rate Impact of Not Selling RECs ($)			1.2%	5.3%	6.4%	6.7%	9.0%	10.8%	10.8%	10.8%	10.8%
Rate Impact of Not Selling RECs ($/Retail kWh)			$0.0017	$0.0077	$0.0092	$0.0098	$0.0129	$0.0152	$0.0152	$0.0152	$0.0152

McNeil Supporting Calculations

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total BED McNeil	126,400	111,347	136,101	124,337	134,590	134,590	134,590	134,590	134,458
McNeil Base (BED)	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498	87,498
McNeil SPEED	38,902	23,849	48,602	36,839	47,091	47,091	47,091	47,091	46,959

VNRC Vermont Natural Resources Council

COMMON SENSE SOLUTIONS
FOR A CHANGING VERMONT

September 13, 2011

VIA EMAIL
Susan Hudson, Clerk Vermont Public Service Board
112 State Street, Drawer 20
Montpelier, VT 05602

RE: Comments on Staff Draft - Renewable Portfolio Standard

Dear Ms. Hudson,

VNRC is pleased to submit the following comments to the Public Service Board on behalf of the Vermont Natural Resources Council on the PSB's examination of the different policy options for creating a potential Renewable Portfolio Standard.

At this time, VNRC would reiterate the sentiment expressed in our earlier comments submitted in June 10, 2011. (June 10 comments are attached.)

In direct response to the proposed RPS framework offered by the Board in its August 30, 2011 draft ("Staff Draft") VNRC would add the following comments:

1) VNRC supports a higher goal for distributed generation under an RPS than the five percent proposed in the draft. A higher goal appears to be achievable. VNRC supports goal closer to 20 percent.

2) VNRC supports aggressive energy efficiency and conservation and urges that it be considered in conjunction with any RPS. The Staff Draft notes that the cost of efficiency is generally significantly lower than new supply and should be of the highest priority. Incentives offered under an RPS for new generation must complement – not displace or "chew up" – incentives for efficiency and conservation.

3) VNRC supports using the Low Impact Hydro Institute (or equivalent) certification as a benchmark for RPS/SPEED eligibility for hydropower facilities, *including* small-scale run-of-river systems. (The Staff Draft suggests that if such a requirement is imposed, it *not* apply to small-scale run-of-river systems.)

4) If Vermont adopts an RPS or a revised SPEED Program, VNRC supports including strong

woody biomass efficiency standards. Doing so will assure that existing standards promoting the development of efficient projects are not weakened. Today, for example, in order for woody biomass projects to qualify as part of the standard offer supported through the SPEED Program, projects must operate at a minimum of 50 percent efficiency (meaning projects must utilize at least 50 percent of the energy potential of the wood). This is especially important in light of the fact that Vermont has a limited amount on additional woody biomass for new project development.[1]

The Biomass Energy Development Working Group (Bio-E Group) is currently exploring whether an efficiency standard should be required for woody biomass projects. At this point the Groups's recommendation is that when it comes to incentive based programs, strong fuel efficiency standards should be incorporated.

The PSB report to the Vermont Legislature should provide a framework for maintaining a strong efficiency standard as part of any incentive based program, whether it be through an RPS, revised SPEED Program, or other policy initiative.

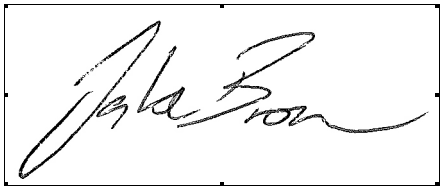
5) Section III.H of the Staff Draft offers details on the consideration of the manner in which Vermont would require third party certification that a renewable resource has low environmental impact. The report states that it is not apparent that there is a third-party provider for non-hydro renewable resources. There are currently multiple certification programs for forest management in Vermont. Some are more thorough than others, but several examples include Forest Stewardship Council and Vermont Family Forests.

It is imperative that any incentive based program to promote woody biomass energy address wood procurement and the maintenance of forest health. The PSB report should acknowledge that forest health provisions should be incorporated into procurement policies whether they are required through an RPS Program, or procurement policies that are addressed by the PSB through the issuance of a Certificate of Public Good. The role of a third party certification broker as part of this process can be examined, but the Agency of Natural Resources and stakeholders in the forest management and conservation fields should be part of policy development about how to develop appropriate "low environmental impact" policies or standards. For now, the PSB report should acknowledge that this is an important issue to address as part of any new legislative scheme.

6) The PSB should investigate how to incorporate greenhouse gas accounting as it relates to woody biomass projects to ensure that projects are designed to yield reductions in greenhouse emissions.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

Sincerely,



Jake Brown, Communication/Government Affairs Director.
cc: Electronic Service List

To: RPS/SPEED Stakeholders
From: James Moore, VPIRG
Date: September 14, 2011
Re: VPIRG and CLF comments on PSB staff draft recommendations for 2012 RPS

Vermont Public Interest Research Group (VPIRG) and Conservation Law Foundation (CLF) offer the following comments on the staff recommendation regarding the design of a successful RPS policy in Vermont.

1. SPEED vs. RPS

The board should accept the staff recommendation to recommend to the legislature the adoption of a strong RPS in place of expanding the existing SPEED requirement. The adoption of an RPS will aid the state in reaching statutory goals associated the reduction of greenhouse gasses as well as development of regional renewable energy. A well crafted RPS, with a strong in-state distributed generation component, will also further local economic development associated with clean energy, a goal often promoted by our legislature. As the draft board report suggests, an expansion of SPEED would actually serve to increase Vermont's global warming impact. There have been significantly positive aspects of SPEED implementation in Vermont that we will discuss in more detail below and encourage the board to maintain.

2. Existing Renewable Energy

The board should accept the staff recommendation to include existing renewable energy in the total RPS goal. It is important that the message Vermonters receive about the relative role renewable energy will play in our energy future is representative of the total portfolio our utilities develop. For example, if the state simply focused on a 30% new renewable requirement the message Vermonters would receive is that renewable energy will only play a modest role in the state's energy future, while the reality would be that when added to the existing 53% (by 2013), a 30% new RPS would represent a total 83% requirement.

The board staff addressed the issue wisely, giving the utilities flexibility to use existing renewable energy contracts, Hydro Quebec contracts, and or new RECs to satisfy their existing renewable energy requirement. We would suggest that our utilities are also allowed to use regional class 2 RECs from older resources to satisfy the existing renewable requirement. This flexibility should allow our utilities to satisfy their existing renewable energy requirement in the most cost effective manner available to them.

Nothing is gained by allowing large scale hydro to qualify for new renewable energy requirements, except perhaps a windfall for large hydro developers which do not require an incentive to build their facilities in a cost effective manner. If the primary goals of an RPS are to support the regional development of renewable energy and to support local related economic development large hydro could be included in the existing renewable requirement, but should not be in any new renewable requirement.

3. Appropriate RPS goal

Renewable energy contracts signed by our utilities for new SPEED qualifying resources since 2005 will be 13% of the state's energy demand by 2013. This is a growth rate of 1.6% annually over the last 8 years. When adopting a new updated program to support renewable energy the last thing the state should do is slow down. A 75% requirement by 2032 represents a significant slowdown. Assuming that we start with a 40% baseline and that statewide our utilities have banked 13% from qualifying SPEED resources, if we only maintained the 1.6% annual growth rate we would achieve 75% in less than 14 years or by 2026. The 75% requirement sends the wrong message, suggesting that our utilities should put on hold their practice of contracting with new renewables and only very slowly retire existing RECs.

VPIRG and CLF recommend that a more reasonable approach would be to set a RPS at 80% by 2025. In order to provide the "soft landing" referenced by the board staff we recommend the RPS requirement be ramped up in the following manner:

	annual % new required	cumulative % new required
2013	2%	2%
2014	2%	4%
2015	2%	6%
2016	3%	9%
2017	3%	12%
2018	3%	15%
2019	3%	18%
2020	3%	21%
2021	3%	24%
2022	4%	28%
2023	4%	32%
2024	4%	36%
2025	4%	40%

The ramp up schedule recognizes that between now and 2025 renewable energy resources are expected to decrease in cost and would reduce the rate impact by back-loading the largest portions of the RPS. This tiered ramp up schedule would also allow our utilities to minimize any upfront rate impact associated with the retirement of RECs, due to the RECs many of the utilities have banked from SPEED resources (and net-metered projects).

This recommendation also takes into consideration that to address our carbon footprint in the transportation and heating sectors it is likely that we will need to see greater reliance on renewable electricity to meet the needs of those sectors.

4. Benefits of SPEED

Vermont's existing SPEED program has required our utilities to contract with renewable energy providers. In most cases the added, and unpredictable, value of REC's is not enough by itself to get renewable energy financed and constructed. The board should seek to maintain a requirement that our utilities have contracts with renewable energy providers that match their RPS requirements. However, to allow maximum flexibility and cost control the board should not require that the RECs and the contract be bundled from the same provider. This would allow our utilities to seek both the lowest cost renewable contracts and the lowest cost RECs.

5. Support for DG

The staff recommended 5% of the RPS be from in-state, distributed generation. We certainly agree with the staff that building small-scale, distributed generation into any statewide RPS policy is a good way to get new, in-state renewable energy built. We also agree that "any policy promoting [distributed generation] should attempt to avoid 'boom-bust' cycles", and ensure that "the policies encourage development over time." However, we believe the total percent of the requirement of 5% will effectively do next to nothing considering the existing resources built or scheduled to be built and the long time horizon envisioned in this report.

The state's original Standard Offer program will result in 50MW of build DG capacity, around 100 GWh, or 1.6% of the state's electric portfolio (based on an average 25% capacity factor). Combine that with net metered installations over the next 20 years and the remaining requirement suggested by the board staff is likely non-existant.

Ten years ago the state had 186 kilowatts of installed net metering capacity. Today we have over 12 MW. If the same growth rate was projected forward for just the next ten years we would be looking at 800 MW of net metered generation. Even assuming a much lower growth rate we should still be planning for significantly more renewable energy capacity from net metered projects. Vermonters want to be part of our renewable energy future and we expect that net metering will switch to netting out at wholesale rates rather than retail rates as installation costs come down. This could provide significant rate payer benefits over the long term.

To spur construction of significant new in-state renewable resources, we recommend a requirement of one quarter of the 80% RPS to come from DG sources, 20% total. That would equal roughly 600MW of installed capacity (at an estimated average capacity factor of 25%). We recommend this be achieved through a 30MW/year Standard Offer/Clean Energy Contract program lasting for ten years (to provide the stability the staff referenced), paired with a continuing the state's successful net metering program.

6. Alternative Compliance Mechanism

The five other New England states all incorporate an Alternative Compliance Payment (ACP) into their RPS programs as a cost control mechanism. Currently, the ACP level set in the other New England states is significantly higher than the going rate for RECs, meaning utilities are not putting money into their states' ACPs, and their states' ACPs are in turn not funding local DG renewable construction. From the narrow perspective of using ACPs as a cost control

mechanism, this is perfectly appropriate – the cost of RECs hasn't reached the level the states wanted to stop them from going over, so the ACP fail-safes aren't being used.

On the other hand, an ACP level set lower, at or near the cost of RECs, could potentially provide significant funds to build in-state renewable DG resources. For example, five years into the RPS we proposed above, a 12% requirement would be in place, equaling roughly 780 GWh. If RECs were priced (and the ACP was set) at $30/MW, that would mean the total REC market in Vermont would be roughly $23.6 million. That level of investment has the potential to dramatically impact the establishment of a strong DG industry in Vermont and drive more aggressive cost reductions as DG companies innovate and expand here in Vermont. The money would also offset some of the upward cost impact of our above suggested DG requirement.

In the short term this implementation of an alternative compliance mechanism would likely reduce the climate impact of our state's RPS, however, in the long run it could support a much more sustainable and cleaner overall grid with much higher penetration rates of local renewable energy.

We would like the board to give this suggested ACP more thorough review before we would whole heartedly recommend it.

Comments of Kevin B. Jones, PhD on Vermont Public Service Board
Draft Study on Renewable Energy Requirements
September 14, 2011

I would like to commend the staff of the PSB for both its open process in developing the report and the high quality of the recommendations in the draft report. The acknowledgements of the flaws in both the current SPEED and Standard Offer programs as well as the recommendations for moving Vermont expeditiously toward a Renewable Portfolio Standard comparable to 29 other states including all our New England and New York neighbors represents a significant step forward in righting Vermont's highly flawed renewable energy programs and removing an otherwise embarrassing black mark against the Vermont environmental ethic which includes among other policies leading national energy efficiency institutions and programs. I offer my comments as a private individual with 25 years experience in the energy industry including significant consulting and policy experience on developing RPS policy and environmental disclosure requirements for retail electric customers and negotiation and market integration of numerous large purchased power and merchant transmission agreements. Currently I lead the Smart Grid Project at Vermont Law School's Institute for Energy and the Environment and began my energy industry career in 1987 with Central Vermont Public Service Corporation. Following that time I have served as the Director of Energy Policy for the City of New York during the administration of Mayor Giuliani, Associate Director at Navigant Consulting, and more recently Director of Power Market Policy for the Long Island Power Authority, one of the nation's largest municipal utilities. Much of my career has been from the utility side of the fence including many years of collaborating on energy policy with both the New York Transmission Owners and the Large Public Power Council which represents the nation's largest public power entities. My comments are also influenced by my public career as a former four term Alderman with the City of Rutland and as former Deputy State Auditor under Ed Flannagan during which time a large part of my responsibilities were evaluating the effectiveness of various state programs. These comments are solely my own and do not necessarily reflect the opinions of any organizations I am affiliated with.

Summary of Key Comments

Vermont's Current Renewable Energy Policy is Fundamentally Flawed and Largely Procures Brown Power and Thus Should be Changed - The draft staff report acknowledges the fundamental flaws of both the Vermont SPEED and Standard Offer programs. With the notable exception of Vermont's effective Net Metering Program, Vermont renewable energy policy is at best an illusion in that it neither procures renewable energy for Vermonters nor contributes to reducing Vermont's carbon footprint. As noted in the draft staff report, the central problem with the SPEED and Standard Offer programs is that the legislation does not require utilities to retire Renewable Energy Credits (RECs) for energy contracts procured in meeting state SPEED and Standard Offer goals. RECs are the means for accurate accounting of the renewable and environmental attributes of electric generation. For example, once RECs are unbundled from a wind power contract the remaining products (e.g. energy and capacity) should not be described as coming from wind or renewable energy nor should they be described as environmentally beneficial or carbon neutral since the right to make these claims belongs to the holder of the RECs. In contrast to the SPEED and Standard Offer programs, every other state renewable program I am aware of either requires the procurement of RECs or the combination of RECs and an energy contract with the RECs being retired in order to meet the state renewable energy goal. Vermont's SPEED and Standard Offer programs in stark contrast require the procurement of an energy contract but allow the sale of RECs out of state. Since acquiring (and retiring) the RECs is the accepted U.S. energy industry means for

accounting for the renewable (including environmental) attributes of electric generation, the Vermont SPEED and Standard Offer programs should not even be considered renewable energy programs since they don't require the retirement of RECs. Further negating the benefits of these programs is accepted New England (and industry) practice that when RECs have been unbundled from a power contract the accurate environmental accounting for that power contract is that its associated emissions are the residual emissions (not average system emission) for the New England system less the RECs energy that has been retired for other New England state programs. This means that the Vermont legislature has set up a system that is encouraging utilities to pay above market rates for brown power contracts that largely reflect the emissions of gas, nuclear, oil and coal generation not renewable energy. Northeastern state policy makers largely understand the charade that the SPEED and Standard Offer programs promote and this has resulted in a black mark on both Vermont energy and environmental policy.

In addition, claiming that Vermonters are receiving renewable energy and/or carbon reduction benefit from Vermont SPEED and Standard Offer resources when the RECs have been sold for these projects is not just wrong it is likely against the law. New England and national green energy legal experts point to the Federal Trade Commission's (FTC) Green Guides in noting that it is a false claim to convey to consumers that they are receiving green energy when REC's have not been retired. In fact both Vermont state policymakers and utility representatives have at times claimed for Vermonters and their customers the green benefits of these programs and resources with full knowledge that the RECs are sold (or intended to be sold) out of state. For example in filings to the PSB various utilities have noted that they will be selling RECs for Vermont wind projects to states such as Massachusetts and Connecticut at the same time that the utilities publicly promote the project as renewable energy for Vermonters with Vermont carbon reduction benefits. As previously described you can't both sell the RECs and claim their benefits too and these actions appear to violate the intent of the FTC's Green Guides. On page three of the draft report staff raises the concern that the SPEED program double counts the renewable benefits, once for Vermont and a second time in the state where the RECs are sold. If an entity were to formally double count the renewable attributes to two sets of customers this act would likely go beyond even what is contemplated in the FTC's Green Guides since for example selling a property right twice may be considered outright fraud rather than mere greenwashing.

Without significant modification as outlined in the draft report, the SPEED and Standard Offer programs are likely to:

- Reduce public trust in state government and renewable policy in general when the public catches on to the policy charade of purporting to procure renewable energy for Vermonters when that is clearly not the result of the program.
- Increase Vermont electric rates with no procurement of new renewable energy
- Result in an increase in the accounting of Vermont's carbon footprint; and
- Continue a process that facilitates utilities and policymakers making false claims to Vermont consumers

An RPS as Generally Described in the Draft Report is a Proven and Cost Effective Means of Correcting the Flaws of Current State Renewable Policy

State RPS programs have been a leading driver of renewable energy development in the U.S. given the noted lack of comprehensive federal renewable energy policy. Coupled with Net Metering programs similar to Vermont's, the RPS is a proven policy tool for advancing renewable energy development and the associated environmental improvement in a cost effective manner which has been adopted in 29 states. As noted in the draft report a Vermont RPS in order to be most effective should both allow the participation of regional resources and be as consistent as possible in definitions and requirements with neighboring states. A broadly regional program allowing the purchasing of RECs from as large a footprint as possible will both advance emission reduction goals and minimize cost impacts. Given that carbon emissions are global and other emissions largely regional, there is no environmental harm and perhaps regional benefit from allowing RECs to be purchased from out of state locations. In addition allowing many resources to compete to meet utility requirements enhances competitive opportunities for getting the best cost. Furthermore certain resources like utility scale wind projects face significant siting issues in Vermont and might be best procured from neighboring regions with more vast open spaces to mitigate both human and environmental impacts.

In general it is best to follow an RPS design policy of keeping it simple. Adding multiple classes of resources and extraneous requirements will potentially drive up cost and may induce unintended consequences. The focus should be on the goal of incenting the replacement of traditional generating resources with clean energy and doing so in a cost effective manner. It should be noted that program complexities that drive up consumer costs take away from the ability of an RPS to increase its goals since lower costs work hand in hand with facilitating higher mandatory renewable goals. Some complexity such as including a continuing standard offer requirement to help encourage local distributed generation in addition to what net metering achieves may be a useful public policy goal but should be as simple as possible in regards to design. Staff's recommendation to include an auction requirement to reduce costs would likely be a very cost effective improvement to any modified standard offer requirement.

The Legislature and the PSB Should Both Consider Appropriate Means to Avoid Land Use Impacts from Renewable Energy Given the Large Public Subsidies

Finally, given the public subsidies that are inherent in state renewable energy policies it is important to mitigate unintended land use impacts from renewable energy generation and not promote regional emission improvement without proper focus on land use impacts. The ability to receive regulatory permits is not a sufficient standard for publicly subsidized renewable projects in determining which projects should be procured to meet state goals. For example one large metropolitan New York renewable energy procurement that I participated in resulted in approximately 20 MWs of PV arrays being placed on once forested federal land which required the clearing of 150 acres of Pine Barrens. Clear cutting this land was likely unnecessary given the many acres of existing structures (and dearth of forested land) including parking lots that were cost effective and environmentally superior locations for a large distributed PV project. Similarly the controversy over ridgetop wind in Vermont begs the question as to whether there are better locations to site large windfarms including the importation of this energy (or simply the purchase of RECs) from projects in more vast open spaces that can better mitigate human and environmental effects. The recent procurement of 50 MWs of Standard Offer resources did not contain sufficient protections to discourage the siting of renewable generation on

undeveloped natural areas or valuable agricultural land when other more suitable locations were available.

Similarly, if the PSB recommends a continued standard offer requirement or a separate RPS goal for local distributed resources, it may be wise to jointly consider both renewable energy policy and transportation policy and look for options to link the promotion of distributed generation and renewable electric vehicle charging stations in order to coordinate clean energy policy and transportation policy in the best manner to leverage limited state and private resources. Given the public investment in renewable resources that is envisioned it is important to jointly consider these important state policy decisions.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

Kevin B. Jones. PhD
PO Box 84
Chittenden, VT 05737
kbjones@vermontlaw.edu

STATE OF VERMONT
PUBLIC SERVICE BOARD

In re: Renewable Portfolio Standards – Renewable Energy Requirements)
)

GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORPORATION'S RESPONSE TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE BOARD'S AUGUST 30, 2011 MEMORANDUM AND QUESTIONS POSED IN SEPTEMBER 1, 2011 WORKSHOP

Green Mountain Power Corporation ("Green Mountain Power" or "GMP") now responds to the Public Service Board's ("Board") Memorandum August 30, 2011 Memorandum, and to questions posed at the September 1, 2011 Workshop as follows.

INTRODUCTION

By memorandum dated August 30, 2011, the Board staff invited interested stakeholders to submit comments on the Board staff's draft "Study on Renewable Energy Requirements" prepared pursuant to Section 13a of Act 159 (2010 Session). In this draft the Board staff laid out numerous approaches to potential renewable energy legislation and responded to a number of specific legislative queries regarding the cost of various potential program designs. Aiding the Board staff in this study was a consulting report provided by Clean Energy States Alliance and Sustainable Energy Advantage which identified potential cost impacts of various potential Vermont renewable program designs. Green Mountain Power appreciates the opportunity to provide input to the Board on this important topic, and respectfully submits the following comments.

GMP COMMENTS ON STRUCTURAL RECOMMENDATION

Green Mountain Power launched an energy strategy over three years ago that was focused on building a portfolio that is low carbon, low cost and incredibly reliable. A cornerstone of this strategy was the development of meaningful cost effective renewable energy generation in Vermont. Green Mountain Power customers have long expressed an interest in more renewable energy and therefore we philosophically support this policy direction, especially as it pertains to meeting future load obligations with a high fraction of renewable energy. As it relates to implementation of this goal, we believe the challenge will be doing it in a cost effective manner. In particular we note that while the Board staff's draft report mentions a role for a

modified SPEED type program, the bulk of the recommendation centers on a Renewable Portfolio Standard ("RPS") type structure. We believe that meaningful consideration should be given to maintaining the successful aspects of the SPEED program even as it may be appropriate to integrate some RPS type rules (which generally focus on the accurate retirement of renewable energy certificates or RECs) into this existing framework. Apart from this conceptual recommendation, we offer the following comments on structural components of the draft report.

EXISTING RENEWABLE RESOURCES:

Board staff has recommended a requirement for Vermont utilities to maintain throughout the twenty year program duration a substantial percentage (40%) of existing renewables. The primary reason cited for this proposal is the desire to not lose any of the ground already achieved in Vermont's current portfolio (which by some calculations already features approximately this percentage). GMP shares this aim as it relates to supporting a generally very cost effective category of renewable resources, but it is not clear to us at this time that a firm requirement for this volume of existing renewable is the best method to ensure this outcome. Our key observations and concerns with respect to the existing renewable requirement are:

- Based on the current state of Vermont utility portfolios in aggregate (which include significant existing renewable and recent additions like the new long-term PPA with HQUS), it appears that little if anything beyond the current level of policy guidance is needed to encourage Vermont utilities to maintain or add low cost existing resources to the portfolio.[1] Similarly, GMP's power supply goals, as articulated in its Energy Plan and Integrated Resource Plan, include the maintenance and acquisition of low-emission and stable-priced resources including existing renewable resources.
- It does not appear that comprehensive policy assistance is needed in order to ensure that most existing Vermont renewable sources remain part of Vermont's power supply portfolio. Many of these existing sources are owned by Vermont distribution utilities or are under long-term contract, and it is reasonable to expect that most of the remaining ones (e.g., non-utility hydroelectric plants) may be economically viable at prevailing wholesale electricity market prices without any additional support or revenue streams.

[1] Note that the existing renewable energy producers that sell power to the purchasing agent under Rule 4.100, Vermont's PURPA implementation, retain ownership and control over the RECs attributable to this generation. Accordingly this raises the questions whether this portion of Vermont's portfolio can be categorized as existing "renewable generation."

- As we understand it, the Board staff's recommendation envisions that the existing renewable requirements could be met by resources across the region. This REC compliance program design may not effectively protect specific in-state renewables, if those in-state renewables are not the least-cost ones available in the region but could serve as a natural competitive push for in-state resources to be developed in the most cost effective way.[2]
- Specific and rigid requirements for Vermont utilities to maintain or add low-cost existing renewable resources in their portfolios would provide leverage to owners of existing renewable plants to seek and obtain higher prices for sales to Vermont-based purchasers. As a result, we believe that firm requirements for existing renewable projects would entail a risk of unnecessary overpayments to renewable generators, both within and outside Vermont.
- Finally, there is already a significant divergence between some Vermont utilities in regard to the quantity and expected term of qualifying existing resources that are currently owned or under contract. This disparity suggests that an existing renewable requirement would affect these utilities disproportionately.

Based on these observations, GMP is hopeful that the Board will reconsider the staff's draft recommendation that RPS legislation is needed to support existing renewable resources. GMP suggests that the Board consider whether the existing legislative framework in Vermont is sufficient to support existing renewable electricity sources. If the Board concludes that some additional support is needed, GMP recommends that it consider first the merits of simply providing utilities additional qualitative guidance with respect to the maintenance and acquisition of existing renewable power sources.

NEW RENEWABLE RESOURCES:

We observe that Board staff has made its most specific legislative recommendations regarding RPS program choice in support of "new" renewable resources. Our current understanding is that Board staff seeks to conform Vermont's renewable program structure more closely to our neighboring New England states (all of which permit retail competition and use RPS structures to regulate the portfolios of load serving entities). In proposing an RPS, the Board staff also seeks to address the most acute shortfall in the current SPEED program

[2] However a decision to favor in-state producers over out of state producers may run afoul of the requirements of the Commerce Clause that gives Congress broad authority to regulate commerce between and among the states and has traditionally been viewed as bar to state protections legislation. *E.g., Hunt v. Washington State Apple Adv. Comm.*, 432 U.S. 333 (1977).

observed by stakeholders and the Board's consultant where the potential exists for "double counting" of renewable claims under SPEED when utilities are encouraged to sell renewable energy credits while at the same time Vermont is counting progress toward the goal of supporting new renewable generation in the region (a claim that is generally assumed to follow the REC). To this end GMP understands that renewable attribute retirement to Vermont load is a critical aspect of any program that seeks to claim that Vermont's electricity consumption portfolio contains a meaningful fraction of new renewable power and associated low air emission rates. However, it is still the case that Vermont's efforts have resulted in renewable energy development that may not have occurred without these long term portfolio commitments. While we understand this direction, it is not clear to us at this time that the rigid retirement schedule implied by a full-blown RPS regime are required in Vermont - where utilities energy portfolio decisions are still subject to meaningful regulatory oversight (e.g., ratemaking, integrated resource planning, section 248 approvals, etc).

We also note that RPS is generally construed to create an obligation for the procurement and retirement of RECs, separate from the other bundled products (primarily energy and capacity) produced by renewable generators. On one hand, the ability to procure RECs separate from the other products creates the potential for flexibility in the utilities' procurement strategies (e.g., utilities could purchase wind RECs separate from the underlying wind energy, and in layered contract durations). On the other hand, the considerable flexibility afforded to the utilities under the less prescriptive SPEED goals (and existing integrated portfolio planning) could potentially be lost (or at least materially constrained) to the extent that utilities are directed to achieve least cost on only one dimension of a resource (i.e., the RECs). In addition, it has been mentioned by the Board staff and their consultants that specific purchasing requirements like RPS might carry Commerce Clause implications barring the overt preference for in-state resources. In contrast, we believe utilities procuring or developing new renewable resources in an integrated resource approach are able to weigh many more factors, which could tip the scales in favor of a greater percentage of in state supply.

As noted by Board staff, of particular importance given the choice of an RPS structure for this area of renewable procurement will be the resource eligibility standards. Board staff has assumed generally for their evaluation that the current SPEED eligibility definitions will be used to define the category eligibility, including the use of large hydro (>200 MW). GMP supports

the eligibility of new and existing, large hydro in Vermont renewable requirements. While there will inevitably be difficulties estimating the true cost of this resource and estimating the extent that it could dominate any requirement category due to its abundant supply, this valuable and potentially low cost renewable resource should not be omitted. To the extent that Vermont chooses to be the leader in the region in adopting new renewable obligations, the inclusion of large hydro is especially important in keeping ultimate rate impacts manageable.

While the Board staff recommendation will bring Vermont into alignment with surrounding RPS states in a structural sense, including near term goals that are a modest portion of load, the long-term recommendation for 30% new renewable in 2032 is well above the long-term requirements of all of the other RPS programs in the region. GMP and other Vermont utilities already possess substantial long-term power supply sources that feature low carbon and air emissions, significant price stability, and technology and fuel diversity delivered through vertically-integrated electric utilities – many of the features that RPS requirements for unbundled load-serving entities are valued for providing. In contrast, the neighboring states have relatively few committed long-term sources in the portfolios of their load-serving entities, but most have established meaningfully lower requirements for new renewable (generally peaking at 20 percent or less).

It is important to recognize that the cost and retail rate impacts of a requirement of this magnitude are very uncertain and could be very large – particularly if high-cost outcomes (e.g., if the supply of new renewables turns out relatively low and/or the cost of new renewable turns out relatively high) occur. Therefore while we are mindful of the requirements imposed on the Board for this report, we would encourage the Board to place greater emphasis on the feasibility of overarching renewable goals that can be achieved by 2032 and less emphasis on any particular RPS structural recommendation. In our view it seems counterintuitive to choose a specific combination of renewable percentages today when there may be credible reasons pertaining to ratepayer cost and/or carbon policy to emphasize an alternative path to high renewable content in our energy portfolio. For instance, if the state were to enter into a large hydro contract that ensured the state stayed low in overall rates and lowest in carbon and was "renewable" instead of "new renewable" that might be considered a successful outcome by many while also providing ratepayer protection. Beyond this level of flexibility, to the extent that an RPS is adopted, we would encourage policy makers to include protections beyond Alternative Compliance Payments

("ACP") and periodically review the path of future RPS volume requirements for consistency with its original intent.

VERMONT DISTRIBUTED RESOURCES:

The Board staff has also made very specific recommendations pertaining to the pace and quantity of Vermont distributed renewable generation that should be added to the utilities' energy portfolio. Generally, GMP believes that these goals are reasonable and that the staff recommendations pertaining to least cost auctioning represent a thoughtful approach. We will however reiterate comments pertaining to this class of resources that we have made in previous dockets and observe that the cost of these resources is often significantly above the cost of larger scale renewable resources making it very important to add them to the portfolio carefully and we would ask the Board to not exclude utility- sponsored distributed generation projects from this procurement. We also believe that beyond levels described in the report (i.e. 5%) there is a risk of disconnecting utilities from the least cost optimization objectives called for under Section 218c. Ultimately it may be that given the many similarities between this resource type (i.e. load reducers) and efficiency programs that a similar procurement method should be applied for both (i.e. three year budgets evaluated against avoided cost).

GMP COMMENTS ON COST EVALUATION

GMP would also like to offer a few observations pertaining to the consultant evaluation of the cost of adding renewable generation to the Vermont portfolio. We must note upfront that our efforts to date have been largely focused on the matter of the policy recommendations and less on the cost evaluation material. We are very appreciative of the Board staff's approach to allow access to the consultant's supporting materials in addition to the full 150+ page report. However, as a result of the scale of this material, along with its inherent complexity and the short time frame available, GMP has not yet completed a thorough review. Nonetheless, we would like to offer our observations based on our initial review of the material as we believe that the costing and associated rate implications of any proposed policy are critically important. We will also strive, in any time allowed between now and the final report, to support the Board staff and the consultant in reviewing and refining their work. Based on our review to date, GMP offers the following comments.

ASSUMPTIONS PERTAINING TO RESOURCES:

First, the consultant cost analysis appears to assume that to comply with future RPS requirements, Vermont utilities would be able to procure renewable resources on a long-term basis at prices which are meaningfully lower than the costs of other new renewable projects that are procured in roughly the same time frame to meet RPS requirements in other states. To the extent that GMP correctly understands the assumptions leading to this result, we believe that this is optimistic, and could be resulting in a material understatement of the costs of compliance for a Vermont RPS in a number of the tested scenarios[3].

The cost analysis also appears to make certain assumptions regarding the ability of the Vermont utilities participating in the recent long-term power purchase agreement with Hydro Quebec (under which the bulk of deliveries will begin in 2015) to use portions of this contract to meet RPS requirements. The actual ability to use the renewable portions of this purchase will be subject to whatever rules are ultimately promulgated by the legislature and the manner in which Hydro Quebec chooses to satisfy their contract obligation to provide attributes with this power (90% of which need to derive from hydroelectric resources in Quebec). Therefore, we would suggest a conservative modeling approach when reflecting these resources to ensure that cost outcomes are not underestimated by their inclusion. In addition, any assumption that Vermont utilities are entitled to specific new renewable resources in Quebec (wind, or recent hydro additions) is not consistent with Hydro Quebec's obligations under the contract.

ASSUMPTIONS PERTAINING TO MARKET OUTLOOK:

In reviewing the materials and working with the Board consultants, GMP has noted that while the cost evaluation appears to incorporate a very detailed evaluation of the resources that may be available to meet a proposed RPS, and the various costing on multiple combinations of RPS policy (i.e. 25%, 50%, 75%, etc) that there has not been any meaningful sensitivity applied to these cost outlooks. It is GMP's expectation that the additional costs that Vermont utilities incur in the future to comply with an RPS will depend on a range of factors – including the actual amounts and types of renewable power available, the cost of power from these sources,

---

[3] It should also be noted that to the extent power costs remain low, the rate impacts of any RPS would also tend to increase as a percent of power costs. Given the step increase in natural gas pricing that underlies the out-years of the AESC avoided cost projections; it makes sense to conduct sensitivity analysis as a part of any ongoing rate impact studies of proposed RPS requirements. *See discussion supra.*

and prevailing wholesale market prices for non-renewable power. It will be useful for the Board and policymakers to understand how the costs of the proposed RPS and other renewable policies would vary based on alternative outcomes for these key factors.

In particular, our understanding is that the consulting team's estimates of RPS compliance costs are based on forecasts of future electricity market prices from the AESC 2011 study. While GMP has not yet fully assessed how the AESC study results were used, the AESC market price outlook is meaningfully higher than the most recent market price outlooks presented by GMP in the context of recent power supply acquisitions (e.g., GMP's proposed NextEra long-term PPA, and the Kingdom Community Wind project), and is on the high end of the range of market price outlooks examined in GMP's recent IRP 2011. This suggests that the RPS cost impacts presented by Staff, particularly those for the "new renewable" tier, could be substantially below what GMP considers a "base case" or "down the middle" outcome.

As a result of these observations, GMP recommends that the Board staff consider asking the consultant to incorporate a sensitivity analysis into the costing report or, if time does not allow, better describe how sensitive the consultant believes the reported costs could be to alternative outcomes for key driver variables, particularly in the long run. This additional context may afford policymakers a deeper understanding of what to expect relative to these cost impacts and therefore better understanding of how any recommendation could ultimately affect ratepayers.

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS BASED ON SPECIFIC STAFF REQUESTS:

To the extent that GMP can provide responses to specific topics the staff addressed to the stakeholders at the September 1st workshop we offer the following:

- With regard to the question pertaining to recognition for large hydro we reiterate our recommendation to include this resource category and not place arbitrary caps on its participation.
- With regard to the question whether the Board's proposed legislation be prescriptive in nature, we would reiterate that our desire is to have the legislature outline meaningful goals for the utilities but to allow each utility the flexibility to meet these policy goals within today's regulatory structure.
- With regard to the question pertaining to whether renewable energy policy should apply state-wide or to individual utilities we would recommend it apply individually.

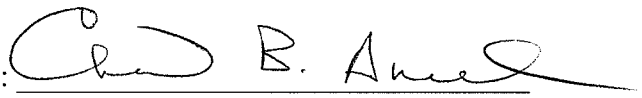
CONCLUSIONS

GMP's energy portfolio strategy (expressed in its Energy Plan and IRP) is supportive of the acquisition of renewable power sources, and we have had considerable recent success in adding these resources to our power supply portfolio. Our current and pending supply of renewable generation includes a diverse compliment of owned and purchased supply agreements including the Hydro Quebec (US), the Moretown landfill, the Granite Reliable Wind Project, several GMP-owned solar plants, and the Kingdom Community Wind project. Within this pipeline the "new" renewable sources (along with the state-wide feed-in tariff projects) will approach 20% of GMP's projected load requirements within in the next few years. Consistent with current SPEED legislation, we intend to sell a large portion of the renewable attributes associated with these sources over the next few years to allow us to gradually transition our portfolio to a greater share of renewable generation for our customers. GMP believes that because new renewable resources will continue to be significantly more costly than standard wholesale power and therefore present significant retail rate pressures, we urge the Board and the legislature to carefully evaluate new renewable policy requirements, especially rigid RPS type structures which could make it difficult for us to balance the expected costs of these resources with the customer benefits.

Green Mountain Power thanks the Board for the opportunity to provide comments in this important proceeding.

DATED at Burlington, Vermont this 14th day of September, 2011.

GREEN MOUNTAIN POWER CORPORATION
By: SHEEHEY FURLONG & BEHM P.C.

By: 

Charlotte B. Ancel
30 Main Street, P.O. Box 66
Burlington, Vermont 05402
(802) 864-9891
cancel@sheeheyvt.com

Law Offices Of
MORRIS L. SILVER, ESQ.
THE KELLOGG FARM
Stage Road
Post Office Box 606
Benson, Vermont 05731-0606
Telephone 802-537-2264
Fax 802-537-2265
MLSILVER@SOVER.NET

September 14, 2011

Ms. Susan M. Hudson, Clerk
Vermont Public Service Board
People's United Bank Building, Fourth Floor
112 State Street, Drawer 20
Montpelier, Vermont 05620

Via Electronic Mail

Re: Renewable Portfolio Study ("RPS")

Dear Ms. Hudson:

This letter will serve as Central Vermont Public Service Corporation's ("CVPS" or the "Company") comments on the Draft Recommendation and Report being developed by the Public Service Board's (the "Board") Staff as a part of the Board's Resource Portfolio Standards Study as mandated by Act No. 159. These comments are filed in accordance with the schedule described by Board Staff in its procedural memorandum of August 30, 2011 in the above referenced matter.

Section 13a(b) of Act No. 159 directs the Board to file a report concerning the potential development of an RPS in Vermont to amend or replace the RPS enacted by the General Assembly in 2005, and the potential revision of the goals and requirements of the Sustainably priced energy enterprise development ("SPEED") program in lieu of such an RPS. The Act identifies a variety of questions that are to be addressed in the report. In furtherance of the Report, the Board convened a study group, conducted various workshops, sponsored an information gathering process, and circulated a preliminary draft report, recommendations and workpapers. CVPS applauds the efforts of the Board to amass required information and conduct the necessary study steps given the broad scope of the Legislature's charge and the limited time available. CVPS believes that Board Staff's efforts have been undertaken in order to inform the Board's study in a methodical manner. The information gathered in this process helped form the basis of CVPS' comments.

CVPS has had the opportunity to review an advance copy of the comments being submitted in this matter by Green Mountain Power Corporation ("GMP"). Rather that offer detailed responses, CVPS adopts the policy recommendations offered by GMP and joins in its filing. While CVPS and GMP have slightly difference incumbent supply portfolios, the companies share many comparable resources and would stand to be comparably impacted by any decision to amend the SPEED Program or introduce an RPS.

Consistent with the GMP recommendations, CVPS urges that the Board recommend that the General Assembly go slowly in adopting or amending any new electric supply resource regulations and that it carefully consider the potential interactive affect on the overall goal of reducing emissions from Vermont's space heating, transportation and electric sectors. The Board's consultants have cautioned that before any RPS or SPEED program modification is developed, it is important to have clearly focused goals and objectives such that consistent, enduring policy is adopted. We agree. We offer that the report would better contribute to the Legislature's deliberations by further focusing on a clear explanation of the expected value of benefits and the associated cost of each alternative -- all in the context of maintaining both Vermont's cost competitiveness and achieving net emission reductions across the three sectors.

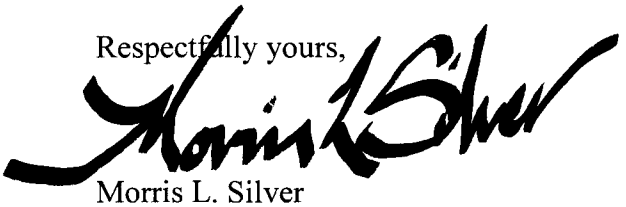
The electric sector policies that Vermont has adopted have encouraged the Vermont utilities, who retain the obligation to provide integrated service, to seek out long-term, price-stable resources often from renewable sources and to take action to manage attendant rate impacts. We believe that this strategy has served customers and the environment well by both limiting rate effects and by Vermont contributing more than its proportionate state-share to the effort to limit climate change emissions. In particular, Integrated Resource Planning and the certificate of public good processes have been a highly effective mechanism for the utilities, regulators and stakeholders to guide the construction of the electric portfolio.

We also agree with Board staff's rationale and recommendation that costs be further and more appropriately controlled by using a competitive auction mechanism to acquire future distributed renewable resources within Vermont.

Other abrupt redesigns of Vermont's supply regulation scheme could increase costs and risks to consumers while having unintended affects across the three important energy sectors. Before change is undertaken, a specific and deliberate strategy with clearly defined goals and objectives that is part of and wholly consistent with a broader comprehensive energy policy should be thoroughly vetted and then adopted for the long-term. We submit that Vermont's existing, comprehensive electric sector renewable resource policies have been well suited to keep the state on course to utilize existing renewable resources, develop more new renewable resources and help to overcome barriers to project development.

CVPS very much appreciates the opportunity to offer comments on this import undertaking. Should you have questions concerning this submission, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Respectfully yours,



Morris L. Silver
Counsel for Central Vermont
Public Service Corporation

MLS/m
cc: Electronic Service List

Vermont Electric Cooperative, Inc.

42 Wescom Road
Johnson, VT 05656-9717

~Committed to our Members~

Toll Free: 1-800-832-2667
Telephone: 802-635-2331
Fax: 802-635-7645

www.vermontelectric.coop

September 14, 2011

Mrs. Susan M. Hudson, Clerk
Vermont Public Service Board
112 State Street
Montpelier, VT 05620-2701

Re: Vermont Electric Cooperative's Comments re: PSB Staff Report on Renewable Requirements Study

Dear Mrs. Hudson:

Please accept this letter as the comments of Vermont Electric Cooperative (VEC) in the above-captioned matter as requested by PSB Staff at the workshop held on September 1, 2011.

VEC's comments primarily concern the 40% "existing renewables" requirement as outlined in the Board Staff's draft report. As for the proposed 35% "new" Renewable Portfolio Standard (RPS) in the draft report, VEC suggests that any Board Staff recommendation should contain a straightforward, "traditional" RPS that employs the same basic framework as dozens of other states and markets (especially Renewable Energy Certificate (REC) markets). While unique programs like SPEED may serve a legitimate purpose – clarity, consistency, and predictability are essential components of an RPS.

VEC believes an 'existing renewables requirement" (for illustrative purposes we will call it "ERR") is unworkable, unfair, unnecessarily costly, and may even violate longstanding rate-making principles.

As an initial matter, VEC understands and respects the goal of preventing backsliding, or allowing for the possibility of a utility meeting an RPS while replacing its existing renewables with "dirtier" resources. If anti-backsliding is indeed the goal, any policy must only require utilities to maintain their individual renewable percentage as of a certain date, for the reasons outlined below. If the goal of an ERR is to allow for "bragging rights" that Vermont has a 75% renewable portfolio on a certain date, that can already be done (!) on a statewide basis, given that the Legislature has declared Hydro-Quebec (HQ) power renewable.

Specifically, VEC believes that an ERR is:

Unworkable

- There is no such thing as a REC for "existing" resources. If Vermont were to establish such a thing, what or who would set the price? Practically speaking, it would likely be

HQ. Why would Vermont establish a requirement that Vermonters pay money to HQ for something that doesn't exist?

- The draft report seems to assume that any Vermont utility can contract with HQ for any amount of power at any time. That is not the case. Instead, utilities negotiate – very infrequently – with HQ and each other based on various criteria (not simply load share). For example, if a utility like VEC had to contract separately with HQ for 1 MW of existing power – ka-ching! Why would Vermont turn such market power over to HQ?
- The draft report would allow utilities to retire RECs if they can't contract for existing renewables. What RECs would qualify? MA Class II? CT Class I? Regardless, if a utility needed to purchase and retire new RECs in order to meet an ERR, this essentially means an additional new RPS above 35% for certain utilities but not for others.

Unfair

- In addition to the inequities described above, an ERR is patently unfair because utilities have not only had different access to "existing renewables," but the recent designation of HQ as renewable exacerbates these differences. For example, the designation does not apply to purely-hydro New York Power Authority (NYPA) power. Even if it did, the result of an ERR would be to disproportionally raise the rates of those utilities that receive NYPA power as its availability declines over time.

Costly and Unnecessary

- Paying extra for existing renewables does not reduce carbon emissions, support renewables development, stabilize the renewables industry, or have a positive impact on long-term rates by diversifying portfolios.

Bad Regulatory Policy

- Essentially, an ERR would require utilities to undo past power purchase decisions that were made in the context of approved integrated resource plans and other rate-making practices. In other words, it seems that at some point the PSB would be in a position to have to tell some utilities "you should have bought more HQ."

In summary, VEC recommends that the PSB's report to the Legislature should NOT contain the ERR as outline in the draft report. Instead, if the goal is to maintain the state's current percentage of existing renewables, such a requirement must only require that each utility maintain its own percentage of renewables as of a particular date. If a utility does not meet this requirement, an alternative compliance mechanism could be established, but only if the alternative compliance were available to each utility at the same cost per unit at the time it is employed.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

As always,

Randy Pratt
Manager of Policy and Programs

VIA EMAIL

September 14, 2011

Susan M. Hudson, Clerk
Vermont Public Service Board
112 State Street
Montpelier, VT 05620-2701

Re: Draft Study on Renewable Energy Requirements

Dear Ms. Hudson, Renewable Energy Vermont (REV) respectfully submits the following comments with regards to the *Draft Study on Renewable Energy Requirements ("Draft Study")* provided by staff of the Public Service Board ("PSB") and the report *Analysis of Renewable Policy Options for Vermont ("Analysis")* provided by Clean Energy States Alliance and Sustainable Energy Advantage ("CESA/SEA").

REV fully and strongly supports the statement "In order for an RPS to be successful, the goals (environmental, economic, technological or otherwise) of the RPS must be stated explicitly from the outset." (p. 16, *Draft Study*). The legislature has stated at least seven reasons for advancing state energy policy (p.16-17, *Analysis*):

(1) Balancing the benefits, lifetime costs, and rates of the state's overall energy portfolio to ensure that to the greatest extent possible the economic benefits of renewable energy in the state flow to the Vermont economy in general and to the rate paying citizens in particular.

(2) Supporting development of renewable energy and planned energy industries in Vermont, and the jobs and economic benefits associated with such development, while retaining and supporting existing renewable energy infrastructure.

(3) Providing an incentive for the states retail electricity providers to enter into affordable, long-term, stably priced renewable energy contracts that mitigate market price fluctuation for Vermonters.

(4) Developing viable markets for renewable energy and energy efficiency projects.

(5) Protecting and promoting air and water quality by means of renewable energy programs.

(6) Contributing to reductions in global climate change and anticipating the impacts to the state's economy that might be caused by federal regulation designed to attain those reductions.

(7) Supporting and providing incentives for small, distributed renewable energy generation, including incentives that support locating such generation in areas that will provide benefit to the operation and management of the state's electric grid.

As the goals provided above do not always align, ensuring that policy makers understand the prioritization of these goals is critical to developing an RPS that results in a strategic, long-term vision for Vermont's energy future—one that is in line with legislative intent.

REV has significant concerns with the initial proposal provided by the PSB staff. The strawman proposal provided in *Draft Study* recommends that Vermont adopt an RPS with a 75% renewable energy requirement by 2032, within which 30% would be met through new least-cost renewable energy, 5% would be met through new distributed generation, and the remaining 40% would not require the development of new generation, but would instead allow utilities flexibility in meeting this requirement (p. 26, *Draft Study*). While this recommendation addresses some of the goals provided above (for example, minimizing rate payer impacts as mentioned in goal #1 above and contributing to reductions in global climate change in goal #6), it severely limits the economic benefits of renewable energy flowing to the Vermont economy (#1), limits the support provided to the development of renewable energy and planned energy industries in Vermont, and the jobs and economic benefits associated with such development (#2) and only marginally supports and provides incentives for small, distributed renewable energy generation (#7).

A goal of 5% of distributed generation equates to roughly 115 MW over the next 20 years. The Standard Offer program within SPEED is already on track to achieve this goal within a far shorter time horizon. REV recommends that Vermont continue to lead by example and reap the many local benefits of distributed generation by setting a goal of at least 20% in-state distributed generation by 2025, which equates to roughly 460 MW. The current strawman proposal would effectively halt development of new in-state renewable distributed generation until 2017. By maintaining the momentum garnered through the Standard Offer program, Vermont can meet multiple goals provided above (#1, 2, 4, 6, 7).

Importantly, the CESA/SEA modeling did not include the costs of line and transmission losses, nor did it model benefits that could be derived from strategically placed distributed generation. Beyond losing the local economic benefits stated above, designing an RPS in which 70% out of 75% of the renewable energy requirement can be achieved through out-of-state, regional supplies places Vermont ratepayers in a dependent, vulnerable position if the ISO-NE grid experiences any instability or specific generation resources encounter problems.

The CESA/SEA modeling also rests on the assumption that between 2013 and 2030 Vermont's energy load growth will increase by 10.5% (6769 GWH in 2030, based on ISO-NE CELT report). Given the reliance of Vermont's transportation and building heat sectors on fossil fuels, an alternative scenario where these sectors are increasingly electrified to support the growth of electrical vehicles and heat pump technologies should be seriously considered. REV believes that even with greatly enhanced energy efficiency programs, the electrification of these sectors would conservatively lead to 25% GWH load growth (7,650 GWH) by 2030. We would encourage the Board to fully consider the impact of this scenario on the design of a Vermont RPS.

This past June, REV provided comments to the PSB with regards to the design of an RPS, and its relation to SPEED and the Standard Offer. Comments included some of the following:

- To set an RPS goal that focuses on 80% carbon reduction by 2050, with a renewable energy requirement of 80 to 100%, with all RECs to be retired in-state, beginning in 2013, including those associated with the SPEED program.

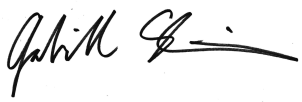
- To design an RPS in which multiple Vermont energy programs work in conjunction; specifically that the Standard Offer program is not only maintained but also expanded. An expanded Standard Offer program could allow for larger projects, with either no overall program cap or with a higher, graduated cap to lessen rate impacts. The purchase of out-of-state RECs does not result in stable power pricing or in providing the price certainty that is necessary to finance the development of instate distributed generation, as power purchase contracts can.
- If large-scale hydro is considered as meeting part of an RPS Class, to increase the overall requirement.

Additionally, in the event that the Standard Offer program moves towards an auction pricing approach, REV recommends that auctions occur quarterly or at least two times per year, as opposed to annually, due to the dynamic nature of the renewable market. Along these lines, it is also critical to reassess the success of an auction approach; past history in Vermont and in other states has shown that awarding contracts to the lowest bidder often results in no project at all.

Finally, although 29 states have adopted and implemented RPS, REV urges that the design of a Vermont RPS take heed from the challenges and failures experienced in other states. The lack of clarity with regards to overall RPS goal, the volatility of REC prices, the need for carve outs several years into the RPS program, and the resulting frequent changes to RPS structures have been major issues that have undermined the effectiveness of RPS programs.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

Sincerely,



Gabrielle Stebbins

Gabrielle Stebbins
Executive Director
Renewable Energy Vermont

cc: Service List

ASSOCIATED INDUSTRIES OF VERMONT
REPRESENTING THE VERMONT INDUSTRIAL AND BUSINESS COMMUNITY SINCE 1920

September 14, 2011

Susan Hudson
Clerk, Public Service Board
112 State Street, Drawer 20
Montpelier, VT 05602

RE: Draft Study on Renewable Energy Requirements – Staff Draft

Dear Ms. Hudson:

The following provides AIV's comments on the August 30 draft report referenced above.

AIV does not support the recommendations of the Draft Study on Renewable Energy Requirements prepared by Board staff and released for comment on August 30. The recommendations do not reflect a reasonable balance of costs and benefits and do not constitute prudent guidance for further legislative action pursuant to Section 13a of Public Act 159.

Negligible Benefits

Vermont's electric portfolio is already heavily invested in renewable energy generation. Indeed, Vermont already has higher renewable energy dependence than other states are even attempting to achieve through renewable portfolio standards. Moreover, as noted by other parties including, for example, GMP in its comments, joined by CVPS, it appears unlikely that Vermont's dependence on renewable energy will decline in the years ahead.

It has also been widely noted that Vermont's contributions to greenhouse gas emissions and any resulting environmental effects are negligible. Moreover, the state's electricity portfolio accounts for only a very small portion of this negligible contribution.

As noted in various studies, there are relatively few jobs sustained by most options for instate renewable energy generation, especially on the smaller scales often favored by advocates for portfolio mandates. The largest subset of such jobs tend to be in the construction of projects, which is obviously a fleeting effect in the context of sustained increases in electric rates, with the negative impacts such higher rates have on employment, wages, and investment in the economy generally. Moreover, the Vermont market is too small for it to be considered rational to use portfolio mandates as a cost effective means to support renewable energy-related manufacturing jobs, given the far greater importance for such companies to compete successfully in national and even international markets – especially in the context of higher electricity costs for all other employers.

Cost Concerns

As noted in AIV's comments in this proceeding dated June 10, the cost and reliability of electricity in Vermont are directly connected with the need to retain and grow jobs in Vermont – especially the high-value jobs in manufacturing, agricultural and mineral processing, and other productive and technology-driven sectors.

These companies can be heavily dependent on electricity and sensitive to local costs of doing business. The affordability and reliability of electricity, therefore, impact job security, wages and benefits, investment decisions, and growth opportunities.

Vermont is already a high-cost state for manufacturing and other businesses, owing to taxes, insurance, regulations, labor costs, transportation challenges, and other factors.[1] Any increase in the cost of electricity only adds to the overall cost disadvantages facing Vermont employers.

This would be true even if the cost of electricity was not itself a competitive problem for Vermont. Unfortunately, however, it is.

Despite talk about Vermont electric rates being among the most competitive in our immediate region, that comparison is of limited relevance to our actual competitiveness. Most states that Vermont competes against for new businesses and retention of existing businesses, and where the competitors of existing Vermont businesses are located, are outside New England. As one illustration of the challenges faced by Vermont, according to preliminary year-to-date data through December 2010 from the Energy Information Administration[2], Vermont had average industrial ratepayer costs approximately 32.2% higher than the other 47 contiguous states and commercial costs approximately 39.7% higher.[3]

In light of the negligible benefits of increasing renewable energy mandates outlined previously, related increases in electric rates are unjustifiable owing to negative economic impacts.

Moreover, as noted in other comments from Vermont utilities, there are reasons to believe that the potential rate impacts of the Board staff's recommendations could be much higher than suggested by the draft report and supporting documents, owing to such factors as underestimating the cost of new renewable energy contracts and overestimating the cost of other sources.

At the very least, therefore, it would be not be responsible to proceed with the report as currently drafted without first addressing the concerns that have been raised about the rate impact assumptions being used and ensuring that any recommendations are made in the context of more credible cost assumptions.

Confidence in the Regulatory and Economic Climate

In addition to the direct and tangible impact of higher electric rates, however, there is also a larger economic concern with the current draft report.

As noted previously, Vermont is already a high cost state for businesses, especially the critical manufacturing sector. But employment, wage, and investment decisions by companies are not only influenced by actual costs, but also by expected costs. Expectations that additional cost increases are likely – to some extent even the uncertainty itself – can also lead companies to reduce employment, wages, and investment in Vermont.

For several years now, the state's Legislature has repeatedly enacted legislation that has increased and will continue to increase the cost of electricity with little apparent regard for the concerns and welfare of commercial and industrial ratepayers. Moreover, limitations and constraints that have been enacted to

[1] See, for example: "High Wages, Low Costs: A Connecticut Paradox?" Fall 2010. Subhash Ray, Lei Chen, and Dennis Heffley. The Connecticut Economy. See also "Manufacturing: Geographic Area Series: Detailed Statistics for the State: 2007". 2007 Economic Census. U.S. Census Bureau.

[2] "Table 5.6.B. Average Retail Price of Electricity to Ultimate Customers by End-Use Sector, by State, Year-to-Date through December 2010 and 2009", found at www.eia.gov/electricity/data.cfm#sales. Note: timeframes are regularly updated and current tables online might refer to a more recent period.

[3] Alaska and Hawaii have higher electric rates than Vermont but, owing to their locations, are not serious competitors for Vermont manufacturing and other high-value businesses of concern here.

reassure ratepayers against further cost increases have been repeatedly changed or eliminated in subsequent legislation. This has created an economic climate in which ratepayer interests can be expected to be ignored and assurances against successive costly changes can be expected to be broken.

If the Board were to adopt the current draft recommendations to increase renewable portfolio mandates, it would contribute to this climate and potentially undermine confidence in the state's regulatory system as being protective of ratepayer interests.

Distributed Generation

In addition to the general concerns about renewable energy mandates outlined previously, AIV would particularly note that distributed generation is only of value if it sufficiently reduces costs and increases reliability. As such, any real value is highly case and context specific. Therefore, distributed generation can and should be pursued within appropriate rules and policies governing such utility investments on the merits of specific possible projects. To instead impose a mandated percentage of distributed generation would be to require such investments without regard to ultimate costs and benefits, and would therefore not be responsible policy.

Key Recommendations

In light of the concerns outlined previously, therefore, AIV would make the following recommendations regarding selected key questions to be addressed in the final report of the Board as outlined in Section 13a(b)(2):

- With regard to (A) and (B), the Board should recommend no changes to current law.
- With regard to (C), the Board should ensure that more credible rate increase projections and resulting impacts on general employment, wages, and investment be developed and included in the report to provide appropriate context for further legislative discussion and possible action.
- With regard to (K), the Board should revise the draft proposals so that they would not mandate the purchase of renewable energy by utilities beyond what they would retain or acquire under existing rules and policies.

AIV appreciates the opportunity to provide these comments and recommendations to help protect the interests of Vermont's commercial and industrial ratepayers and the economic wellbeing of the state and its citizens. Please do not hesitate to contact us with any questions or for further discussion.

Sincerely,

William Driscoll
Vice President

Knauer, Thomas

From: Patt, Avram [avram.patt@wec.coop]
Sent: Wednesday, September 14, 2011 1:54 PM
To: McNamara, Ed; Alderman, Carolyn - VEPP Inc.; Bailey, Melissa - VPPSA; Bailey, Todd; Beling, John; Boucher, Rebecca, Esq. - Dunkiel Saunders; Brown, Jake - VNRC; Callnan, Brian - VPPSA; PSB - Clerk; Cole, Chris - GMP; Deehan, Bill - CVPS; Dostis, Robert - GMP; Driscoll, William - AIV; Fetter, Theo - VPIRG; Foley, Sean; Frank, David - SunWood Biomass; Gifford, Jason - Sustainable Energy Advantage; Grace, Bob - Sustainable Energy Advantage; Hayden, Kimberly K., Esq. - CVPS; Hofmann, Sarah; Irving, John - BED; Jones, Kevin - VLS; Kieny, Craig - VEC; Knauer, Thomas; Krolewski, Mary-Jo; Lamont, Dave - DPS; Leon, Warren - Comcast; Levine, Sandra E., Esq. - CLF; Lucia, Sharon - GMP; Margolis, Anne - Clean Energy Group; McClure, Mari, Esq. - GMP; Merriam, Scott - REV; Miller, Elizabeth; Miller, Johanna - VNRC; Moore, James - VPIRG; Mullett, David, Esq. - VPPSA ; Nagle, George; Nolan, Ken - BED; Perchlik, Andrew; Pratt, Randy - VEC; Raubvogel, Andrew N., Esq. - Dunkiel Saunders ; Rendall, Donald J., Esq. - GMP; Savage, Andrew - All Earth Renewables; Seddon, Leigh - Alteris Renewables, Inc.; Silver, Morris L., Esq. - CVPS; Sinclair, Mark A., Esq. - Clean Energy Group; Spellman, Elizabeth - CLF; Spencer, John - VEPP Inc.; Storrow, Chuck; Walker, Matthew; Wigg, Rebecca - Vermont Law School; Zamos, Diane; jgibbons@burlingtonelectric.com
Subject: WEC comments RE: PSB Renewable Requirement Study

Please see WEC's comments, below.

_____
Avram Patt, WEC

WASHINGTON ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE
Comments: Draft Study on Renewable Energy Requirements

Washington Electric Cooperative (WEC) has reviewed the draft report prepared by Public Service Board staff as well as the CESA/SEA report which were discussed at the September 1, 2011 workshop. We have also reviewed comments submitted thus far by other parties and offer the following comments.

WEC is in general agreement with the comments and concerns expressed by Burlington Electric Department (BED). We especially share BED's concerns expressed in points 3, 4 and 5 of Mr. Gibbon's email, regarding equitable treatment of utilities (and their ratepayers) that have been "ahead of the curve." BED notes in their point 3 that the imbalance or inequity they would experience would likely pertain to WEC and our Coventry landfill gas project as well, and WEC confirms this. Given the significant differences in supply portfolios among Vermont utilities and the differences in vintage ("newness") of the renewable supply they do presently have, an RPS must be sensitive to the respective ratepayer impacts. The result must not be that ratepayers who already have the cost of new renewables embedded in their rates pay the same additional premium over and above those costs as ratepayers from utilities who must procure new renewable supply in order to comply with the requirements.

WEC is in general agreement with BED as well as GMP in our concern that the cost impacts of an RPS may be understated, and believe this issue will need further thorough review.

WEC also agrees that in balancing the (potentially conflicting) goals of an RPS, utilities must be given sufficient flexibility to meet requirements. This is true not just because of the differences in their portfolios and "starting points," but because of uncertainties over the long term regarding how much renewables, at what price, will actually be available from renewable technologies of different types and scale. While development of small scale and local resources is an important goal, we nevertheless feel an RPS should lean towards accomplishing the big goals expeditiously and economically.

WEC acknowledges the concern expressed by the PSB staff in their draft report and by others about "double counting" of renewable generators that qualify as a SPEED resource in Vermont but which sell RECs in other states. While we do not agree that the present situation has resulted in double counting (meaning that no new renewable generation has been added to the regional mix above what would have otherwise occurred), we recognize that going forward, this may become more of an issue. The present SPEED statute was in part intended to recognize that the ratepayers of a utility that was ahead of the curve and did the right thing without being mandated to should not be affected in the same way as the ratepayers of a utility that is now mandated to catch up in order to comply with an RPS. (This is additionally pertinent when the ratepayers are also the owner/developer of the resource.) If a mandatory RPS is instituted, this same principle should be reflected in its design, as a matter of equity. It is understood that in an RPS, some RECs will need to be retired rather than sold, but the requirements that individual utilities must meet should not be one-size-fits-all as a matter of fairness. For this reason, WEC again echoes points 3, 4 and 5 of BED's comments.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

VERMONT PUBLIC POWER SUPPLY AUTHORITY

5195 Waterbury-Stowe Road • Waterbury Ctr., VT 05677
(802) 244-7678 Fax (802) 244-6889 www.vppsa.com

September 14, 2011

BY ELECTRONIC MAIL

Susan M. Hudson, Clerk
Vermont Public Service Board
112 State Street, Drawer 20
Montpelier, VT 05620-2701

re: Draft Study on Renewable Energy Requirements pursuant to Section 13a of Public Act 159

Dear Mrs. Hudson:

Vermont Public Power Supply Authority ("VPPSA") offers these comments on the above draft study on behalf of its twelve member systems,* in response to the Board's memorandum of August 30, 2011 inviting such comments.

At the outset, VPPSA notes its appreciation of the quality and comprehensiveness of the draft document. The subject of renewable portfolio standards ("RPS") is a complex one, and Board staff has done an admirable job in considering and analyzing the questions and issues raised by the legislation under which the study is required.

As the draft study notes, Vermont's electricity portfolio already consists of a relatively high level of renewable energy resources, and the state is fortunate in that regard. In evaluating and ultimately finalizing the study required by the draft report, VPPSA respectfully submits that the following are among the key factors that the Board should consider:

1. Interaction with other renewable energy components of title 30. In recent years, the legislature has adopted, and the Board has implemented, a number of renewable energy components within title 30. From the early statute paralleling PURPA requirements (see 30 V.S.A. sec. 209(a)(8)), through more recent enactments of net metering statutes, the SPEED program and the standard offer subset of that program, the legislature has chosen to take an active role in the renewable energy area. In many instances, such as with the standard offer program and this year's net metering amendments, the results of those enactments are far from known.

Given these realities, and the ongoing and important responsibility of the state's electric utilities to undertake integrated resource planning pursuant to 30 V.S.A. sec. 218c, one of the most critical

components of any prospective RPS would be to ensure that it constitutes a rational overlay with existing components of title 30. Such an effort requires a careful evaluation of the likely power supply outcomes and costs associated with existing programs, the degree to which economic factors and efficiency measures are likely to influence need in the future, and thorough consideration of the extent to which existing programs might be incorporated into, replaced by, or fully consistent with any RPS that may come into being.

These concepts appear to be consistent with the draft study's recommendation that Vermont adopt "a comprehensive renewable energy policy that addresses new renewable generation, small-scale, in state generation, and the Vermont utilities' existing level of renewable resources." Draft study at 7. Undoubtedly there will be many views as to what that comprehensive policy may look like, and the subject will be and should be one of vigorous debate. The establishment of a sense of clear direction, however, and adherence to that direction, will facilitate sound planning on the part of utilities.

2. *Consideration of ratepayer impacts.* Consistent with the legislative directive, the draft study offers an evaluation of the costs and benefits of adopting an RPS at various levels. Draft study at 8-12. Whether the incremental costs at a given RPS level and type are reasonable is a difficult judgment call that can and must consider the economic impacts on Vermonters as well as the benefits associated with renewable generation of various types and scales. While the 100% level cases set forth in Scenarios table 3 are well above the others cost-wise, the levels associated with the 75% scenarios, particularly without the inclusion of large scale hydro, are by no means insignificant. It would be useful to incorporate studies regarding the projected future income and electric usage patterns of Vermonters into consideration in this realm, to give the best available consideration to ratepayer impacts in the early stages of RPS consideration.

3. *Consistency with the RPS programs in surrounding states.* The draft study does an excellent job of recognizing the nature of the RPS programs in surrounding states, and the value of having any revised SPEED goals or Vermont RPS operate in reasonable harmony with out of state approaches. The Program Design Considerations set out at pages 16 and 17 of the draft study are good ones, and should be preserved in the study.

4. *Preservation of the opportunity for aggregation among the VPPSA membership.* Section 8004(a) of title 30 provides that, "[i]n the case of members of the Vermont Public Power Supply Authority, the requirements of this chapter may be met in the aggregate." VPPSA respectfully submits that there is no good reason to create an exception to this statutory language in the context of any prospective RPS. Joint action, including through the financing authority held by VPPSA, facilitates the development of programs and projects in the renewable resources area. Moreover, the allowance of a joint action approach recognizes the reality that a single small system may not have the demographic or physical characteristics that make a distributed generation or other small-scale renewable facility feasible, while another system may have characteristics that allow for one or more such opportunities. These considerations are every bit as prevalent and important in an RPS context as they are in a SPEED context, and no change should be made.

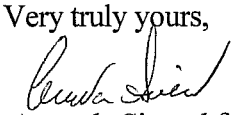
5. *Clarification regarding the staff proposal.* At page 26 of the draft study, staff recommends a 75% RPS requirement in which "5% would be met through new distributed generation, including the energy developed under the net metering program and the proposed revised standard-offer program."

At the bottom of page 27, the draft study contains a recommendation that "15% of Vermont's overall electric portfolio be met with new small-scale renewable distributed generation by 2032." It is unclear from our reading what accounts for the differences between these two figures, and whether that difference arises from inclusion of efforts from 2004 to the present in the former figure, but not in the latter. A clarification surrounding this language would be helpful in evaluating the staff proposal.

Lastly, given the complexity and nature of the issues, VPPSA would encourage the taking of a cautious approach in contemplating the enactment of any RPS in Vermont. The integrated resource planning efforts of utilities and the development of renewable resources by utilities and private developers are both best served by the establishment of clear goals, and careful consideration of how existing programs and statutes relate to those goals both substantively and procedurally. We look forward to continue to work with the Board, the Department and other interested stakeholders surrounding this important study, and again thank and commend Board staff for such a strong effort around a difficult task.

Thank you for this opportunity to comment.

Very truly yours,



Amanda Simard for
Melissa Bailey
David John Mullett

cc: service list

* Barton Village, Inc. Electric Department, Village of Enosburg Falls Water & Light Department, Town of Hardwick Electric Department, Village of Hyde Park, Inc. Electric Department, Village of Jacksonville Electric Company, Village of Johnson, Inc. Water & Light Department, Village of Ludlow Electric Light Department, Village of Lyndonville Electric Department, Village of Morrisville Water & Light Department; Northfield Electric Department, Village of Orleans, Inc. Electric Department, Swanton Village, Inc. Electric Department

APPENDIX 5

LIST OF PARTICIPANTS

The following is a list of the participants in these proceedings. The list is compiled from the e-mail service list used by the Board.

Carolyn Alderman — VEPP Inc.
Melissa Bailey — Vermont Public Power Supply Authority
Todd Bailey
John Beiling — Department of Public Service
Rebecca Boucher — Dunkiel Saunders
Jake Brown — Vermont Natural Resources Council
Brian Callnan — Vermont Public Power Supply Authority
Chris Cole — Green Mountain Power Corporation
Bill Deehan — Central Vermont Public Service Corporation
Robert Dostis — Green Mountain Power Corporation
William Driscoll — Associated Industries of Vermont
Theo Fetter — Vermont Public Interest Research Group
Sean Foley — Department of Public Service
David Frank — Sunwood Biomass
James Gibbons — City of Burlington Electric Department
Kimberly Hayden — Downs Rachlin Martin
Sarah Hofmann — Department of Public Service
John Irving — City of Burlington Electric Department
Kevin Jones — Vermont Law School Energy and Environment Institute
Craig Kieny — Vermont Electric Cooperative, Inc.
Sandra Levine — Conservation Law Foundation
Sharon Lucia — Green Mountain Power Corporation
Mari McClure — Green Mountain Power Corporation
Scott Merriam — Renewable Energy Vermont
Elizabeth Miller — Department of Public Service
Johanna Miller — Vermont Natural Resources Council
James Moore — Vermont Public Interest Research Group

David Mullet — Vermont Public Power Supply Authority

George Nagle — Department of Public Service

Ken Nolan — City of Burlington Electric Department

Avram Patt — Washington Electric Cooperative, Inc.

Andrew Perchlik — Department of Public Service

Randy Pratt — Vermont Electric Cooperative, Inc.

Andrew Raubvogel — Dunkiel Saunders

Don Rendall — Green Mountain Power Corporation

Andrew Savage — All Earth Renewables

Leigh Seddon — Alteris

Morris Silver — Central Vermont Public Service Corporation

Elizabeth Spellman — Conservation Law Foundation

John Spencer — VEPP, Inc.

Gabrielle Stebbins — Renewable Energy Vermont

Matthew Walker — Department of Public Service

Ben Walsh — Vermont Public Interest Research Group

Rebecaa Wigg — Vermont Law School

Diane Zamos — Agency of Agriculture, Food and Markets